

"Porogi" - publishing house is,  
ISBN 978-611-518-090-7

## ***Maria Magdalena.***

### ***Apocalypse***

*(consequence of government of the pederast Jehovah)*

#### ***Annotation.***

*Book for denominations and sects all directions tells about crimes Jehovah - the devil during his reign on Earth. Jehovah is the owner of Land, the (citizen New - York), the main planetary pervert: zoophile, homosexual, pederast, and pedophile. Jehovah - the blood-thirsty murderer, the weapon its axe is. In all embodiments it decayed itself and decomposed the population. The Owner of Land during the board made crops on the planet of all types of sexual perversions and crimes. Parades of Gays are "creativity" Jehovah's. The Old Testament (Torah) is the book of the Beast, his number - 666, a name - Jehovah, a position (selective) - a devil, a planetary satan. Jehovah is the author of the Old Testament (Torah) and distortions in the New Testament. The Old Testament is the reference book of damnations, executions, wars, robberies, murders and revenge. Jehovah and Christ belong to opposite space forces. Christ is higher than Jehovah according to the status.*

*Michael the Archangel, the Great Lord of the Shambhala is the Patron of Russia, Slavs, Israel, religions and philosophies. New "Doctrine of Living Ethics" is given; the author is the Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, the coauthor - Lordness Shambhala E. I. Rerich. The Doctrine is continuation of the Doctrine of Christ and the prevention of all people and faiths about the coming nearer all planetary tragedy - the Apocalypse. Each person has to make a choice: God or devil. The decision should be made in this embodiment. The following embodiment will be a consequence of your decision. Worship is the ballot. Aum. Amen. So will be!*



*Maitreya is Supreme, the Father Universe, the Founder and the Creator is.*

*Contents:*

***Chapter 1. All planetary electoral company is.***

***Maitreya is God.***

*Great Lord Shambhala.*

***Jehovah is devil.***

*Billionaire Georges Morgan is incarnate devil Jehovah, the shown "Lucifer", Owner of land, satan.*

*"Creativity" Jehovah's is on planet Earth.  
"Lucifer" - Jehovah is blood-greedy killer.  
Neron is embodiment Jehovah (active PEDERAST).  
Gulags, repressions, concentration camps, Famine-Genocide...  
Result is history Jews and Rakshas (demons).*

## **Chapter 2. Old Testament (Bible analysis).**

*Pentateuch planetary demon of Jehovah is.*

*First book is. Life.*

*Second book, the Outcome.*

*Third Book, the Levynites.*

*Fourth book, the Numbers.*

*Fifth Book. Deuteronomy.*

*Book. Jesus Navin.*

*Book of judges.*

*Book. Ruff.*

*First book of kingdoms.*

*Second book of kingdoms.*

*Third book of kingdoms.*

*Fourth book of kingdoms.*

*First book chronicle.*

*Second book chronicle.*

*Book Ezdra's*

*Book Neemia's.*

*Ezdra's Second book.*

*Book ESFIR.*

*Book Iov's.*

*Psalms book.*

*Book Solomon's parable.*

*Book Ecclesiastes or the Preacher.*

*Book is the Song Songs of Solomon.*

*Book "Knowledge of Solomon".*

*Conclusion.*

*Book the prophet Isaiah.*

*Book of the prophet Jeremiah.*

*Book Jeremiah's crying.*

*Book of the Prophet Ezekiel.*

*Book of the prophet Daniel.*

*Book of the prophet Osii.*

*Book of the prophet Ioil.*

*Book of the prophet Amos.*

*Book of the prophet Avdiah".*

*Book of the prophet Ionah.*

*Book of the prophet Mihey.*

*Book of the prophet Naum.*

*Book of the prophet Avvakum.*

*Book of the prophet Sofonii.*

*Book of the prophet Aggeya.*

*Book of the prophet Zachariah.*

*Book of the prophet Malahiya.*

*Conclusion.*

## **Chapter 3. New Testament.**

*From Joann, Sacred annunciation is.*

*Of Act of Saint Apostles is.*

*Message is of the apostle Jacob's.*

*First Message Peter's is.*

*Second is message Peter's.*

First is message is John.  
Message is Judas.  
Message is to Romans.  
Prayers are.  
First message to Corinthians  
Second message Corinthians is  
Message to Galatam.  
Message is to Efesyanam.  
Message is to Filippiytsam.  
Message is to Kolossyanam.  
Message is to Jews.  
John is the "Evangelist's" (?) revelation, (revelation of Jehovah-devil).

## Chapter 1.

### **All planetary election campaign: God and devil.**

Appeal to help Forces to keep the planet and mankind. The planet is threatened by explosion.  
Goes all planetary election campaign, two participate:

**1 Maitreya - God**, the Great Lord of the Shambhala, and the shown Father of the Universe.

**2. Jehovah devil**, a planetary satan the Owner of Land, the shown "Lucifer".

#### **1. Maitreya - God.**

Maitreya is the first Beam of the Father of the Universe; the first Beam is equated to the Father. The Father of the Universe is the Sun; He never leaves the post, its Beam works. Maitreya is full manifestation of the Father, Supreme.

The highest, the Lightest above It isn't present anybody in Space; First Hierarch planet and Solar System, **It is All!** His Great Way is 3000 embodiments! It is passable a half of the High Way. The higher Spirit it is more than embodiments. Great Maitreya is the Leader of our Solar System. The First Archangel is a position which Takes up Maitreya during passing of evolution of the person. The Archangel the Beauty is one from names of Arhistratiga Michael's. The Great Lord of the Shambhala (the Himalaya White Brotherhood), is the Founder of our planet and everything that lives and breathes on it! Maitreya is our Father Heavenly, owing to His love and care of us.

"A Shambhala is the Community of Adherents and Archat's; the Stronghold is vanguard evolution bureau, Lords is planners planetary - space scale. In total is from Them! They sate space with images of those forms which have to be realized". The Shambhala is created by power of thought along with the planet.

In the East the Truth is accepted, that the Uniform Greatest Spirit is the Founder of our consciousness and Christ Redeemer of our mankind. This spirit – is Vishnu's Avatar also appears on Earth every time when the mankind reaches a deadlock and shift of consciousness is necessary! Thus, all Systems of the World are Shapes of the same Spirit - the Avatar of Vishnu which is shown as Rama, Krishna (God Vishnu), Kapila, Gautama Buddha, Moria (Christ), Maitreya (God Vishnu), in future - Kalki of Avatar. It was shown and in other shapes, less bright, but always the truly selfless.

Avatar is Descend of the Highest Spirit. Vishnu is machismo the Universe (**information, the seventh principle**), the Founder and the Creator. Lakshmi - is a feminine, (**the creating energy**). In total from Them anything except Them isn't present.

In Tibet in all temples-monasteries there are gilded busts of all Buddhas, at a bust of Maitreya by gold letters is written: "Maitreya is Fifth Buddha, Buddha is of the future". The bust has appearance of the Chinese. In one from the last lives It was embodied in China, It is Avalokiteshvara - Lord, which we see is. The intimate Doctrine speaks: "It, who by the first it is shown when Updating will appear the last before Absorption (Pralaya)". So Logos's of all people, beginning from the Vedic Vishvakarman's Mystery to the Savior of the modern civilized nations, essence "Word", which was "at the Beginning", at awakening of the active Forces of nature with Uniform Absolute. Given rise by Fire and Water, before than they became certain elements.

He was "Creator", former, or scheduler all real. "Without it nothing was it is created from

this that was created. In it was life; and life was Light of people"; and, eventually, it can be it is called, than it always was, the Alpha and Omega The shown Nature. "Great Dragon Wisdom is born from Fire and Water and everything will be again it is absorbed with it in Fire and Water". This Bodhisattva, as it is told, «accepts any form, pleasant to it", from beginning Manvantara's (cycle) till its end. It will appear, as Maitreya the Buddha, the last from Avatars, or Buddhas, in the Seventh Race. This belief is the general to all East. It essence is forms of the Seventh All-world Principle. "the Self-shown is Son of the Father", Logos, Ubiquitous Universal Spirit, shown in temple Space, or Nature ".

Bodhisattva is the lit-up essence. Bodhisattva is Mother to all real. Three pleasures of Bodhisattva' is happiness of a donation, happiness of the help and happiness of eternal cognition. But a fate of Bodhisattva' heavy, nobody transferred and doesn't transfer so much slander and persecutions as true Saviors of the human race.

Maitreya always when the mankind reaches a deadlock, Goes down to the dense world and Assumes a heavy burden is atonement of acts human. Saturation of the planet negative energiya from irritations, negative thoughts, words and acts can lead to the all planetary tragedy. The earth is covered with a dense bed of dark energiya, and saving Beams of planets of the Lord of the Shambhala and Mother of the World can't break through to clear Earth. The Shambhala works without holiday and a salary, burning the Light human emissions – poisonous gas imperil.

#### **Listen up!**

The Earth is threatened by explosion! The chaos of a matter only spirit can resist. "The planet fate depends on people. Will accept Light – will be rescued, won't accept – will be lost. The consequences generated have to be expiated, that is are neutralized. Energy of darkness is neutralized by energiya Light. Energy Light, consciousnesses human generated, have to be collected are in enough to fight back to destruction forces".

"The dark shifted the basis and while the dark pole of human collective continues to deepen begun and to worsen situation, a pole light adjusts all forces to restore the lost harmony. Those want war, we and the people, for Us going is the world" – M.:

We have to protect our House because on other planets there are no corresponding conditions for us. Seven planets and everyone pass seven circles of evolution of the person in our Solar System. We are in the fourth circle, all other planets or pass the ways passed by us, or outstripped us. On each planet the mankind corresponds to that circle in which exists". On Venus people is live in the seventh circle in the facilitated bodies, as well as a planet. There are no borders; there are no nationalities, for work accepts on color of aura which displays thoughts. There are no diseases! There is no radio, phone, television, different types of transport; all this is in the person. At all the centers are open. Eople is gods! Upon termination of the seventh circle people from Venus will leave on higher planet.

To us, to people of Earth still it is necessary to pass this way. For this purpose also Great Maitreya came to Give the new Doctrine of Live Ethics through the Pupils: E.P.Blavatskaya, E.I.Rerich, B. N. Abramov. To give to people of Knowledge is Wisdom, Truth. All ancient Doctrines are from one Source. Accepted the Doctrine of Live Ethics, will leave with the Lord on His Star is Uranium which in last cycle was our visible Sun; but because of fast cooling departed out of limits of our solar system and is filled with energiya of the central Sun over which there is an Absolute is Supreme!

"Space full the broken beams are the parcels unaccepted and rejected by mankind. The daily bread nowadays is given, and in ignorance is rejected. If people could accept everything, sent them from the Highest World, the Earth would change instantly. If the heads which are stupidly filled to the earth could be turned to the Sky is."

"Neither money, nor the weapon won't save situation, only introduction of new consciousness will clear the heads". - M.:

**M.:** - three points: Maitreya (Buddha), the Messiah (Christ), the Messiah (Muntazar - the Messiah of Muslims). After Jehovah's leaving with the army to Saturn, will be united the Pastor and uniform herd is uniform; Great Maitreya and manking.

For all embodiments of Great Maitreya creativity is characteristic: He constructed temples, roads, palaces, irrigating systems, the cities, united the states and religions, built communities, rendered habitable the territory of Russia, approved fundamentals of pure philosophy - the Buddhism. Maitreya is the Collector Vedas and Mahabharata (powered by

powered by including Bhagavad Gita), author of books – Doctrines: Many, Astrology, Secret Doctrine, Agni Joga and Facets Agni Joga. P. Blavatskaya, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov wrote books on His Beam. The beam is thought God's.

In a darkness camp opponent Maitreya is the Lucifer-Jehovah. All religions were given on consciousness of time. Jehovah is the Owner of Earth and, the Prince of this World isn't interested in that Knowledge extended among people! He always didn't recognize Truth and distorted all Doctrines; authors of Doctrines killed, crucified, burned on fires. Jehovah - a generation of fascism (World War II with concentration camps and gas chambers), wars and revolutions, all types of sexual perversions. A half of the population planet is in a condition of obsession Jehovah: CIA, NATO, EU, Vatican, (and all Christian worlds), Jews, sects, pseudo-healers, perverts and underworld.

NATO, the EU is planetary vampires. NATO realizes a surplus of the old weapon which owners is Jews. The USA - is the state properties in hands of Jews of billionaires. The EU too serves a devil; the EU carries out reforms - genocide, produces poverty. Poverty generates diseases, hunger, - the population in a sad state. What energy in the person are, such he attracts from space through the fiery centers and fills with them Earth. Before leaving to Saturn Jehovah wants to blow up the planet. Everywhere, where war flares, there is a process a press of destructive energiya.

Direct duty of the Owner of Land: to provide mankind with a rain and a crop, and to watch observance by mankind of precepts of God.

Beams of planets of the Lord Shambhala and of Mother of the World will divide people on the Treatment of light and shade. From two lives one remains! Who trusts to the public, will be rescued and will live on Earth in Golden Age - 1 828 000 years. For this period people on our planet will reach level which now on a planet Venus and will leave on higher planet. Great Maitreya creates the Sixth Race, and "Agni Yoga" is the Call!

## Maitreya - Great Lord Shambhala.



**Maitreya** is God Vishnu; Vishnu's words, Narayana is the Universe machismo. Maitreya (El Moria) - the Great Lord of Shambhala; Moria is a sort in which Great Maitreya – the Tsar of the World Government was repeatedly embodied, the Avatar future. Words Moria and Maitreya concern only to the Great Lord of Shambhala. All others have no relation to this sort and a name!

**Some embodiments is of Great Maitreya in sculptures Alexey Leonov's .**

### 1. Michael the Archangel.



One is from names of Arhistratiga Michael' the Archangel the Greatest, the finely, Godlike, and God (in the second value), the Driver troops heavenly, Display of God (on Earth), Elohim the finely, Maitreya - the Great Lord of the Shambhala, M

Our Heavenly Father is the Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, the First Hierarchy of a planet, Solar System - Michael the Archangel, and in the Universe forefront - Logos the First, Supreme, "Uniform", Divine Christ, **energy center, Iswara - Founder and the Creator.**

Michael the Archangel is Great Lord Shambhala. Maitreya is an Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End; Alpha - the first letter of the Greek alphabet, the Omega - the last; when the Omega will connect to the Alpha, the chain will become isolated - Great Maitreya passed Descend way and Ascensions. It - Supreme!! Will leave and will eternally govern!! Then once again will come as the Second Coming

(Great Arrival)! AUM!

## 2. Michael the Archangel.



"Arhistratiga is the chief over myriads of angels (heavenly troops). Images of Arhistratiga' - Bodhisattva are supplied with swords and copies as symbols of continued fight against chaos and the evil. Michael the Archangel is Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, M.: - The driver of our Solar Hierarchy (Logos) is to us true God and the Father, owing to his Great care, Love and the help to mankind". (E.I.Rerich, "Letters", volume 3).

### Apocalypse Arhistratiga Michael .



Listen! The planet is threatened by explosion. The nature lost the rhythm usual and strongly influences mentality of the person, breaking his balance. There comes the responsible moment in the history of planet life. When mountains will be shaken and Earth when all courage is required will shudder to resist in Light, it is possible to resist only Me. A lot of things will change when crisis passes. It will be heavy intolerable. Much death will follow; it is a lot of phenomena of a burnout of nervous system. Fire will collapse unexpectedly, but also in tension unknown. The fiery waves incinerating receivers unusable are terrible. give the prevention. Only fires of tranquility it is possible to weaken organism reaction. Fire to meet fire, fire inside – space fire. Forces of destruction and force of creation face in huge fight. The moment too responsible, also I should help. Understand that the grain of sand small can move the overloaded

bowl of planetary scales. Realize the responsibility for Earth. Help Me, taken on the shoulders, balance so necessary nowadays to keep responsibility. Help. To you Speak, able to hold a bowl of scales. Help. Everyone has to help to keep balance. You, wishing to become closer, share My burden" – M.:

## 4. Doomsday.



The Doomsday is separation of terrestrial mankind broke interaction of its Light-darkness. "Nowadays the nature is sick with human madness's and crimes that are disharmonious influences of terrestrial mankind broke interaction of its elements. The chaos breaks everywhere. The chaos of a matter only spirit can confront! Dark shifted the basis and while the dark pole of human collective continues to deepen begun and to worsen situation, a pole light adjusts all forces to restore the lost harmony". ( B. Abramov, "A. Y facets. ", 1954).

"Nobody is not can remain neutral between Light and darkness, between these two contradictory forces; each person has to choose one of them; differently he will be crushed by both of them" – M.:

## 5. Light winning darkness.



"Michael the Archangel is George Victory-brings kills a dragon". The church legend tells about George Victory-brings miracles during persecution of Christians in Turkey, including about its victory over a dragon. In Russia Life (George Victory-brings) laid down in a basis of the Russian spiritual verse in which He is the organizer of Earth of the Russian. In ancient Russia George Victory-brings was often represented on the princely seals and coins, in imperial Russia – on the State Emblem. Michael the Archangel is the Patron of Russia and Israel.

## 6. Devaka's and Krishna.



The eighth son Dèvaki – Vishnu eighth Avatar (the Father of the Universe)! Krishna was an imperial sort and it was the tsar and all his Doctrine is got by noble courageous spirit. Krishna belonged to a caste Kshatriyas, which was considered in India the highest.

### 7. Krishna.



"Krishna is considered more, than an avatar (the Avatar is Descend of the Highest Spirit)), He is Vishnu full manifestation that is the Father of the Universe. Krishna – Supreme! According to "Bhagavad Gita» in Mathura of rules the in just tsar Kansa is. That to relieve from it Earth, Vishnu solves to be born In human shape is. Kansa, having learned that he will die of the eighth son Dèvaki, kills all sons born at it. The eighth son, - Krishna, hardly that was born, possible to transport ... where It is brought up in a family of the shepherd of Nanda. Youth of Krishna comes to an end with murder of the tyrant. From the shepherd it turns into the soldier and the politician: restores the fair power and protects the city from demons". (E.I.Rerich, "Agni Yoga").

### 8. Krishna in a condition of the Buddha.



"An avatar Krishna Vishnu most glorified avatar, "Savior" of Hindus and their most popular God. It — the eighth Avatar, son Dèvaki and Kansa's nephew, the Indian Tsar of the Tyrant who, looking for it among shepherds of sheep and the cows who have covered it, killed thousands their newborn babies. The story about conception, the birth and the childhood of Krishna is an exact prototype of the story of the New Testament". (E.P.Blavatsky, «Theosophy dictionary").

### 9. Krishna.



Avatar Krishna! «In the Silver Valley the Great Shepherd called for life all living beings silver sounds of the flute. He calls to pleasure. And apple-tree, pear, cherry, plam trees respond to an appeal violent flowering. Willow trees open fluffy flowers, apricot trees became lilac. The nut tree becomes covered by yellow color, and as curing nectar, flows fragrant vivifying juice deodars. Under the apple-trees covered with pink color, Krishna plays the divine songs of revival on the flute". (N.K. Rerich, "Kuluta's gods").



### 10. Zoroaster.

The prophet is and the reformer of the ancient-Iranian religion which has received the name of Zoroastrism. Zoroaster the Great legislator and the founder of religion

called differently by a masdeism, a magism, a parseeism, an fire worship and Zoroastrism In "Dabistan" mention thirteen Zoroaster, but all of them were an embodiment of the first. Their Doctrine and especially the last (divine) Zoroaster extended from Bactria to the Mussel; from there, entered under the name magism adherent's astronomers in Chaldea, they have huge impact on Moses' mystical doctrines of doctrines Zaratustra – a patrimonial name of great reformers and legislators". (E.I.Rerich, "Agni Yoga").

#### 11. Zoroaster .



«Fire poet Sun is Zarathustra" - so-called NK Rerich ancient Iranian prophet. Fire bowl of Zoroaster is the symbol of purity of heart, wisdom and spiritual achievement. It reminds of a single fire early universe.

"Again our spirit directs and to Apollo's light, and to the sun the similar to the Mitra and fire-live-given to Zoroastrian. Whether there are we pagans, saying these concepts? The one, who thinks about light, inevitably comes to uniform light. In whatever situation we saw the light; our heart will know after all that we will find a live-given in light". (N. Rerich, "Light Power")

#### 12. Rigden Dzhapo.



"As diamond sparkles Light on the Shambhala Tower. It there is Rigden-Dzhapo, tireless, eternally awake for the mankind benefit. His eyes are never closed. In the magic mirror he sees all terrestrial events. And the power of his thought gets into far lands. For it there is no distance; it can assist the worthy in a flash. Its bright light can destroy any darkness. Its incalculable riches are ready for the help to all needing, that who gave itself on service for the good of justice. It Can even change karma of people..."

(N. Rerich, "A Shambhala shining").

#### 13. Apollo Tiansky.



Remarkable philosopher, who was born in Cappadocia in the beginning of the first century; having prepared itself for higher dedication by five years' silence and wanderings, having visited many countries, It through Chaldea went to India. Upon return from India it proved to be true Devoted. He was the true predictor; epidemics, earthquakes, death of governors came true on its predictions. He learned much of miracles in healing of patients. Talismans Apollo are valid because they protect from rage of waves, rage of a wind and to attack of wild animals.

#### 14. Apollo Tiansky.



"If you want to enter into spheres of the Highest Worlds, accept burden of life as steps of inevitability or refuse ascension. Only very high spirit can pass test by terrestrial happiness, abundance, wellbeing, wealth and glory. Solomon sustained, Apollo Tiansky sustained, and Empedocles sustained, but didn't sustain one hundred and one thousand others. It is necessary already on small to accustom itself to be equally directed and betrayed to Matter of the Teacher both in happiness, and in misfortune, that is in all conditions" – M.:

#### 15. Origen is the Teacher.

"Origen is the Christian theologian, the philosopher and the scientist. In Origen's compositions the Christian thought reaches for the first time the highest philosophical and scientific level of pagan



culture of that time. World creation by God, Origen interpreted as eternally lasting act; before this world and after it there will be other worlds". He wrote two thousand books which were stored in the Alexandria library. After persecution I became the city of Caesarea (Palestine) and I opened Christian school. It beat and put in prison for seven years. It could leave a body and depart to the Stronghold, but he stayed all term, using time, bearing knowledge of esoteric. Highly honor this martyr and the Great Torch of true Christianity. The Roman Catholic Church listens to steps of evolution of spirit and starts studying Origen's compositions. Our orthodox church still continues to consider him as the heretic". (E.I.Rerich, "A. Y").

#### 16. Frantsisk Assiscy.



Once He Told the young monk: "Let's go, the brother to preach to the city". And here they left a monastery and, talking about sublime subjects, passed all city and again returned to a monastery. The young brother in surprise asked: "The father and when we will preach? " But St. Frantsisk told: "The brother, unless you didn't notice, what all of us preached time? We went decently, talked about the most worthy subjects, meeting at us looked and received from us the world and calm. But the sermon consists not only in words, but also in the behavior". (E.I. Rerich, "Letters").

#### 17. Moisey.



Moisey is the Jewish prophet and the legislator who has rallied the Israeli tribes. Is the one whom call Moria (the Great Lord, the Lord of M, the Mahatma of M) the Teacher of the Great White Brotherhood, Head of Hierarchy of Light, and the Driver of our Solar System.

#### 18. Moisey - Leader.



He was, truly, the Great Leader... he was the founder of the people Israeli... Moisey was, in full sense, the leader and the legislator, and on it the heavy task to create the people from a nomadic tribe ... lay. (E.I. Rerich, "Letters is in Europe"). If, not intervention of Jehovah – a devil, "the chosen people" could be the most high-spiritual people of God, instead of the most material people of a devil. But the word "elected" remained ...

#### 19. Solomon .



Michael the Archangel – Maitreya devoted some creative lives to the distressful Jewish people. One is of several embodiment Solomon, David's son, tsar Israel – Judah in 965 - 928 BC "Solomon (judo. Šelomo) is third and greatest tsar of the Israeli people. Solomon was gifted with a bright mind and an insight. I created an inner world round a throne and I surrounded myself with authorized representatives freely to conduct domestic and foreign policy. Its reign became a world and prosperity synonym. I constructed the temple, on greatness and beauty to which wasn't equal. The next sovereigns undertook travel from far away to see the Jewish tsar, the glory about wisdom and which affairs managed to extend on all East. He felt all pleasures of life and up to the end enjoyed a bowl of terrestrial pleasures and at the end of life with grief exclaims: "Vanity of vanities, all vanity and spirit languor". "Solomon - is the third and Greatest Tsar of the Israeli people ". (E.I.Rerich, "A. Y").

#### 20. Sergiy Radonezhsky.



Sergiy Radonezhsky is one of embodiments of Great Lord Shambhalai Maitreya. "God and the Homeland" - here that moved life and Sergiy's destiny. And this love gave the chance to it to execute up to the end so absolutely the Lord's precept about love to people.

Sergiy built communities; rendered habitable the territory of Russia, approved Orthodoxy, and helped Dmitry Donsky with fight against foreigners.

#### 21. Sergiy Radonezhsky with birds is.



Sergiy – is the Defender of the earth of the Russian. Riches of a monastery so increased that the treasury monastic could lend the sums for the state needs. Its Monastery helped Peter I with fleet construction. Sergiy was the leader, inhaled heroic spirit in the people; It directed it in the future. He and now because communication of Great Spirits with business and feats of their life is indissoluble remains such leader. Subsequently its Monastery became the center of spiritual culture, a support and a shelter all heavy minutes of the Earth of the Russian. Its life is incessant and joyful work both spiritual, and physical. So Sergiy grew from the inhabitant of the desert-contemplator in the public figure and prepared inscrutable ways for a role state (to help the Homeland). I grew with it and its Monastery which was fated to play a huge role in distribution of spiritual culture and strengthening of the state of Russian.

#### \*22. Sergey of Radonezh conducting Andrey Rublyov.



The Sergiy, attached to fire and a fiery baptism, knew and knows the Divine nature. Sergiy wasn't the theologian and the dogmatic person, but his all life was a feat in his dedicated service to the Homeland and the World. Yes, Sergius Lived the *precepts of the Divine Christ, these precepts Followed and Christ*, but not the church statements.

Whether also its refusal of a post metropolitan happened too what the Spirit knew it all divergence of church with Truth? ... Someone insists that Sergiy was the true churchman because It built churches and monasteries, established severe charters, ceremonialism, etc. But sense of all activity not in an external church, but in its highly moral and educational influence on his contemporaries is".

(E.I.Rerich," Letters").

#### 23. Gesser - Han.



Gesser - the khan is the legendary Mongolian khan (the eleventh century), the hero of the epos of Central Asia. "Lord of 10 countries of light, eradicate of 10 evils in 10 countries of light". The main hero is of the Tibetan, Burayt folklore associating in consciousness of the people of the East and Asia with an image of the Lord of the Shambhala. - Great Maitreya.

#### 24. King Arthur .



King Arthur. Its board was marked for Britain approach Golden Age, knightly feats on the battlefield. King Arthur fought with Anglo-Saxon conquerors. Arthur and knights "round table" embodied the moral ideal knights. (Soviet the encyclopedic dictionary, 1985)

### 25. Hermes Trismegistus.



Three times great Hermes, Egyptian! The mythical personality, by name which the hermetic philosophy is called... The general name is of many ancient Greek writers on philosophy and Alchemy.

"About people of the Earth, the people given rise and made of elements, but with spirit of the Divine Person in you, regain consciousness from the dream of ignorance! Be sober and thoughtful. Understand that your house is not the Earth, but Light. Why you give yourselves to death if you can find immortality? Repent and change the mind. Leave darkness and decomposition forever".  
("Pomandres")

### \*26. Akbar Great.



"The legendary Mongol Khan, son of the Lord of heaven. People's hero is a fighter for the happiness of the people. «Akbar is the Great Mogul emperor of Mongolia, Combined religion and Expanded and through conquest - has United the two states: Mongolia and India.

### 27. Akbar Great.



Akbar is the governor of the Mongolian dynasty in India. In fight against separatist's feudal lords I carried out a number of the measures limiting autocracy dzhigarchars of Muslim governors and dynastic marriages Strengthened relations with the radzhputsky principalities of India. He entered new religion, having connected Islam and Hinduism.

### \*28. Akbar Great .



Emperor Akbar is "Beauty is and pride of a throne". Akbar – the Great Mogul (the M embodiment M. :), Akbar Magnificent, Blessed, Akbar the favorite of gods and "Beauty of a throne of the world", here adjectives to His name. The emperor of Mongolia by Combining the two states (Mongolia and NorthIndia) is and two religions in one - Buddhism. Having married the princess of India, it Strengthened relations between these states and the people.

### 29. Gift of OrioLord of M.:



Gift of Orion is a stone. "This stone means the guarantee and special protection of Graal. It is sent to some leaders of the people. In all history of mankind there studies this belief in a stone protecting the country in which it is. The brotherhood of Graal stores a Stone sent from Orion, and it was accepted by Great Teacher Jason who put it in the basis of a brotherly Community. The stone is stored in the Community, but the splinter is again and again sent to the world to accompany

great events". (E.I.Rerich, "A. Y.").

### 30. of the Lord of M.:



"It is much written about this stone (Gift of Orion) ... a stone contains a certain substance (see Moriy – metal), helping to store vibrations with the distant worlds. As well the particle of a stone serves for connection with the Brotherhood. The place of its emergence also laid down in the Shambhala basis. . World treasure ... there is a splinter of the main body which is storing in the Stronghold of Light. Send of this gift means from time immemorial marks coming term of judgment association and power of that country, where he appears"

### 31. Keeper of the Stone, Lord of M.:



The father Sulpitsiy had vision: the white cloudy column drew near and the voice Was distributed.  
Father Sulpits had vision: The white cloudy column drew near and the Voice was distributed: "You store the Stone in an ark brought from Rotenberg. On it four squares with a sign "M". The phenomenon it will be clear when I will say – a way of four to the east. Nothing will lower the Precept. Concede to judgment hour. I will bring together soldiers of My Star. Who is fated, those will gather. These testify that hour that the Stone is similar to heart human and in it the crystal shining is concluded! «After those sayings the column broke up blue sparks, having plunged father Sulpits into unprecedented trembling. It is so remarkable that the Stone which has arrived from the East has a form of the flattened-out fruit or the heart,

the extended form. On an ark the told letters are found, their value isn't known". (Rerich E.I., "East cryptograms").

### 32. The Venetian Great.

"When the tribe venets was forces our persecuted by approaching barbarians, among them there was an unknown .... which specified by it to depart on lagoons and this circumstance served the basis of the city of Venice ...»

### 33. Osiris.

In ancient is the Egyptian mythology one of more esteemed gods. Osiris was considered as god of grain and winemaking. As a solar Deity, it had twelve smaller gods below itself, - twelve zodiac signs" (Egypt Belief).

### 34. Orpheus.



Orpheus is the Greek mythical singer; invented music and versification. Orpheus's music subdued wild animals, forced stones to move a little, plants - to decline branches. Orpheus is the high priest of Greece. Took part is in a campaign of Argonauts ... It wandered on the world, teaching peoples the wisdom, and to sciences, and establishing mysteries.

### 35. Zeus.



"The Thundered, the Supreme God, the Lord of gods and people, is the Supreme power over the world and management of all heavenly phenomena. Thunder and lightning! Zeus read as the guardian of a public order and a family. Establishment of laws and customs! Aegis, scepter and an eagle were Zeus attributes. Zeus was considered as the Father of younger generation of the Olympic gods is: Apollo, Artemis, Arey, Athena, Aphrodite, Hermes, Gefesta, and Dionys (*The son of Zeus,*

whose body is possessed by a demon Jehovah and killed Orpheus). And also muses and many heroes, - Heracles, Persia ..."

### 36. Tsar Menes.

Ancient Egypt. The tsar Menes united Lovest and the Top Egypt. The dynastic era of Pharaohs began with association. Nineteen dynasties! The general were created for all state irrigational systems. During board of Pharaohs Egypt was a wisdom cradle, as well as India.

37. **Pharaoh Ramses II** - is greatest of Pharaohs. At it Egypt reached considerable power. Conducted long fight with hett's, as a result of which Palestine and the Southern Syria was assigned to Egypt. Conducted big construction of temples and a trough valley is. In the northeast delta of Nile constructed the city of "Per-Ramses. **Egyptians is first-generation the Great Maitreya.**

Descend Way and Ascensions of Great Maitreya of 3000 embodiments, - is passed a half of the High Way is during 1500 embodiments was written thousands books on a spiritual subject and not only. Lord Maitreya in perfection Learned painting, mathematics, architecture, medicine. Hands the outstanding surgeon of India It Made the very difficult vertebra operation; hands of artists Drew thousands pictures, at the international competitions on mathematics under its guidance scientists carried out the instant fiery solution of the equations, built temples, roads, the cities. The list of his creativity is infinite! Follow the Doctrine of the Live Ethics which main author is the Great Lord of the Shambhala, - Maitreya! The Great Maitreya Lord of Shambhala has given us a new Teaching Living Ethics through his disciples. According His Beam the following books were written:

1. Helena Blavatsky:

1.1. "Isis Revealed".

1.2. "The Secret Doctrine" (two volumes).

1.3. "The Voice of silence".

2. Helena Rerich:

2.1. "Agni Yoga" (The Teaching is of Living Ethics).

2.2. "The Letters", nine volumes.

3. Boris Abramov:

3.1. "Facets Agni Yoga's", (21volumes, 1952-1972).

## 2. Jehovah-devil.

During board (432 thousand years) Jehovah made nothing for evolution of the person, besides, that deliberately created the first people without brains (from three lowest principles - an animal) to carry out them through all types sexual perversions. Four is highest principles to the person Great Maitreya Gave. Jehovah's copulation with animals (produced monkeys); a marriage on a monkey, a cow laid the foundation of zoophile. Bacchus (Jehovah-Ravana) of physically perfect person on Ceylon (Lanka) decomposed group sex without distinction as to sex. Sodom and Gomorrah is two cities of perverts; Jehovah corrupted Jews-rakshas', and then filled in them with the melted sulfur to use the dead in astral bodies for crimes against Forges Light. Jehovah cruel, criminal and dissolute essence; it is passed through all types of sexual perversions; there is no opening on a body of an animal and the person which would not have traveled his penis, no sewers, no matter where he did not send his genital organ; covered in feces, but pre-pretend to "I am".

Sexual partners of Jehovah were: a dinosaur (produced monkeys), a monkey, a cow, men, women, and boys - minor children. Such energy is put in his grain of spirit. Jehovah is a guinea pig: space collects information, - as will be messages itself vainglorious idiot, if to give it occult knowledge. The main PEDERAST planet' of ours covered the former Soviet Union with the sites in social networks "Gays and prostitutes of Inkcontact", and the manager of the sites from the USA. False doctrines are pseudo-the sites, pseudo-healers, pseudo-fortunetellers, and sects - recruitment to Saturn. Says parades of gays in all countries of our planet with the requirement to legalize their crazy and devil ideas that these people are sick; they need good psychologists for treatment of memory (sub consciousness). It is necessary to withdraw thoughts of a devil and to replace with others. This pettiness applies for a high position. It is possible, whether to imagine Supreme, the Founder and the Creator the zoophile, the generalissimo in the PEDERASTY (Neron), the pedophile, the murderer, the liar. Overweight of forces towards darkness is made by sects, in which spiritual ignoramus are brought together.

In the book "Rituals" has various spells. One is on them, "exorcism". "Give the place - is address to the demon, give place Jesus Christ ... you're dirty, stinking beast ...the rebellious behavior? Listen and tremble satan the enemy of faith, the enemy of the human race, the Explorer's death. The root of all evil is, the instigator of vice, the spirit of envy, greed, discontents Prince, which curses God of carnage is. To give birth' incest and sacrilege, inventor of obscenities is. Professor of the most heinous acts and great of master of heretics is(!!!). (Doktor Noereticorum).

*"In the Cabbala the Prince of Darkness is called as Samael, the Death angel. He is also a Serpent the Seducer, the satan. Satan also and Lucifer is ..." (E. P. Blavatskaya, "Etc.", t.2) "The dictionary of synonym is", Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Science publishing house, 1975, p. 633. "The DEVIL (on religious representations: the supernatural, representing evil beginning), the DEVIL, the SATAN, the DEMON - book. The DEMON, DEVILRY- colloquial, the ENEMY - is simple. The DAMNED - is simple. The ENEMY confused, CRAFTY - is simple. The DIRTY SPIRIT - is simple. EVIL SPIRIT - it is simple. These all words is concern to Jehovah the citizen of New -York borrowing position of a planetary satan a devil. ATTENTION!!!*

*Before leaving to Saturn, perverts, the underworld worshipping to Jehovah devil will be embodied in EUROPE. Godlessness and permissiveness will cause volcanic eruptions, and the CONTINENT will be COVERED by the WAVE. The continent Atlantis will rise by a surface. Remained a little time, in 2046 there will be "APOCALYPSE". The First on an ocean floor will leave ENGLAND. Hurry up to make the wise decision - WORSHIP. "Apocalypse" is division of people according to a treatment of light and shade. At many covers (body) will burn down. Fire and water will clear the planet of negative generations human. You hold balance.*

*After the termination of each radical race, all who follow a devil are waited by "Apocalypse", - live will burn fire to clear of evil energiya; analogy of Sodom and Gomorrah.*

*Jehovah hid information deliberately therefore protests against the Doctrine of Living Ethics. Everyone has to make the decision in this embodiment; the following embodiment will be a consequence of your decision. It is the only chance for Jews from a devil to depart forever to God. Those, who will follow the Doctrine of Living Ethics will be brought together in special places and will be rescued. "From two living on Earth one remains.*

*Everything who worships to Jehovah-devil will leave with him to Saturn. There will be an involution. It will be made a fresh start: are minerals, plants, animal, primitive people. Will pass millions years that the person in the development reached our level. Before leaving he wants to blow up an Earth.*

*So ardent enemies Light will leave to Saturn, but opponent dark are doomed to relentless process of destruction and final disappearance.*

*The Shambhala under guidance of Maitreya works in bloody sweat, rescuing ungrateful mankind. But trage is dies not to avoid. Europe will be covered by a wave. The first on a bottom will leave the country where traitors and thieves are embodied. Therefore Maitreya Has come to us, the World which has become a flesh came to us to rescue us and "our house" from destruction. Consciousness expansion not to stick to a matter, to be good to people, to build temples to Great Maitreya where will be distinctly, accurately and briefly to teach Wisdom.*

*The one, who doesn't accept the Doctrine of Live Ethics, serves darkness, so the enemy of evolution of mankind. Time to sweep from a planet all opponents Light! Not to stop evolution, it is the Space Law in which all planets participate, and we in the Space chain tail after. Also sectarians are guilty in it!*

*Goes all planets election campaign with who you are? Good luck, or with a devil? Because WORSHIP is there is a ballot!*

*In Space there is a uniform chain of evolution of planets, we shouldn't break the space law, - evolution of our planet and mankind has to take place in a uniform rhythm of Solar System, the Universe and Boundlessness.*

*There is all-planetary election company, with whom you good luck, or with a devil? Worship is the ballot!*

*Sectarians and Jews, on Saturn is a den of powers of darkness, and here serve Jehovah died criminals in astral bodies. You accept such society? Draw conclusions; accept the Doctrine of Live Ethics, support Luminous intensity! At the last moment before leaving to other Worlds of whom you will think, under whose beginning you want to be, with that and you will arrive. Nobody can remain neutral between Light and darkness, between these two contradictory forces. Each person has to choose one of them; differently he will be crushed by both of them. Worship to Great Maitreya, your worship will be a selective voice in protection of powers of Light.*

***Billionaire Georges Morgan is incarnate devil Jehovah,  
the shown "Lucifer", Owner of land, satan.***



*Jehovah devil – is the sorcerer and black magician.*

*Inverted pentacle – is a sign of witchcraft and black magician*

*\*\*\* The leader of the Jewish oligarchy and corruption is the Jehovah-the devil. Jehovah fraudulently created by a group of billionaires for the US administration. It just so "for the health of live" does not do anything. Morgan and Rockefeller devil was preparing for himself. At that time, Jehovah was in the astral body at the lower astral plane and was eager to incarnate on Earth. By this time in England already the victim of a family drug dealer has been planned and sea pirate - Morgan. Before the start of the Northern War a scenario which has been developed by Jehovah, the devil captive Morgan in America. All otherbillionaires had a sister biography, and they were all controlled by the devil! In his book, Jehovah leads seven names of billionaires, which he created personally! The main kind of scammer Morgan - John Pierpont Morgan (father) blew his wallet during the Great Northern War in the United States speculation (gross bought useless weapons and sold to the State at 6, 5 times more: expensive opened a criminal case, but Jehovah shut him). Morgan created by banks and financial scams are gradually absorbed by other banks. Acted by Morgan chief swindler father of our planet is Jehovah. Devil handed Johnny Pierpont Morgan (son) shot his father to become, over time, the sole and absolute master billion. The investigation and identification of the father's corpse were not carried out; Jehovah deal closed.*

*Satan provokes a crime, and then punishes; He is the Angel of Death. Imaginary Johnny killer Pierpont devil also took the life. For Jehovah to kill a man by the power of thought is not difficult. He will attract to himself the consciousness (the glowing disk above the head), the consciousness of a locomotive to the lower astral body (essential) and the astral body entice skin with energy. The physical body without energy is a corpse. Higher thin body (is higher astral and mental) themselves away. The birth of a child sex satan is also provided. Done!*

Terms and conditions for the realization of set! Georges Morgan!!! Jehovah came into the astral body into the physical body of the son of billionaire John Morgan (third-generation) while sleeping victim. In other words, he sent to the light sacrifice before the due date of death. In the body Georges Morgan lives Jehovah-devil! Of wife had taken oneself from family the billionaire Rockefeller. Thus, the two states united in one body, and acquired the name of the billionaire. The devil is not born and does not die - one embodiment is replaced by another. He is from the astral plane, like a hawk, looking for a sacrifice of convenience, displaces it from the physical body and settles himself. Jehovah is the richest man on the planet. America is in debt to the devil Jehovah and his name – Georges Morgan! Puppeteer Jehovah created NATO to control the planet. Devil sells US debt to return the stolen money and buy them gold and precious stones. The devil is preparing to Saturn, it collects suitcases. Together with suitcases to carry off a Saturn those, who did favor. US citizens do not repay Jehovah speculator and the collapse of his "empire sects." As a result, Jehovah Bugger in the minority will leave Earth in 2046.

*Russian Emperor Alexander II and President USA Abraham Lincoln is the incarnation of Shambhala. During the Northern War the Russian fleet blocked the path of the fleet of Britain and France (the demon Jehovah prevented in his fraudulent games) and Abraham Lincoln won the war ended. For this, Jehovah organized the assassination of Abraham Lincoln in 1965.*

*At the parade of gay pederast Jehovah should the ahead of the column witch red – black flag of the devil? As the founder of the society of perverts are the victims of his hyrnosis.*

*Jehovah twice is in a dream before me:*

- 1. I'm sitting by the road, he curled into a ball, and a huge devil is in front of me and brandishing an axe.*
- 2. It should be in front of me and said: "You - one, and I is the value." Would say not a dream, but in reality, "Greatness is in good deeds without the calculation of remuneration." **Lord of Shambhala, Great Maitreya - God, The value of!** Bugger Jehovah is only planetary demon moon demon, pervert, shwindler, bloodthirsty murderer, a liar and the father of lies.*

*Above the devil are the value - Space and his Law of Karma; performers Karma people and the gods. Jehovah knows that space everything takes on the film, but the daily deals afternoon masturbation and pederasty night with a 9-year old son. Wife rejects due to underdeveloped main body of the devil - Retribution is his hobby, millions of perverts and gay parades. Devil applied hypnosis and him ... is mutual. Karma - the exact space scales!!! God's is peculiar subtle humor.*

*For the paragraph that contains the name of a real Devil - Morgan, Jehovah burned on my floor all the counters and the wiring. At the entrance was a smokescreen. On my computer, Jehovah brought down the hard drive satanic energy of destruction.*

*I walk down the street and suddenly a vision right there is a huge black Cadillac, and behind the wheel - Jehovah. And he said: «On foot go ... Sit don will drive". From his methods control on planet swaued is and nausea. This text is information from Jehovah. Which is the purpose? Of the bluster! Continuation is in roller: <https://youtu.be/gwWxwGbNxjl> - Answer is pederast Jehovah on slander in book "Blow of Russian gods".*

## **"Creativity" Jehovah's is on planet Earth.**

*Coalition of darkness consists of three is:*

- 1. DEMIGOD BRAMA is PATRON the Jehovah-devil, a planetary satan, the AUTHOR books "Anastasia" in whom he urges to come back for a PAGANISM it is against evolution, so the enemy of mankind. To Brama bothered to sit in a lotus (see video "Vishnu Puran"), to write scenarios of destinies human. In a break between cycles, when errors of the previous cycle are considered to consider them and not to repeat in the future, can remove Brama from a lotus.*
- 2. JEHOVAH-DEVIL, planetary satan..., devil is the pervert, the murderer, the tyrant, the , group sex, generation of fascism - the AUTHOR scenario second World War II with concentration camps and direct performer, "clearing to itself places", Sodom and Gomorrah,*



revolutions, obsession.

3. **DEMIGOD INDRA** is generation of Jehovah-devil, the copy is beget, - the drunkard, the murderer, libertine tyrant.

Read to "Ramayana" - the Indian epos; 7 thousand years ago the Indian poet of VALMIKI in verses presented to descendants of life of gods and demons embodied in a body of the person. You watch video "Vishnu Puran" from 63 series "Ramayana".

#### 1. Lemuria.

The continent was located between America and Asia. The first people on Earth, were posterity "Heavenly People" - Lunar Ancestors". Jehovah was "the Lord of the Moon". "Founders" "forgot" to implant to the person brains (the head was flat and had a disk form) "Founders" entered in thin bodies into the created bodies human and, having forgotten about "greatness" and copying command of animals, began to copulate with their females. The lord of the Moon – Jehovah too passed this way of falling and produced anthropoids – they are his children; this live monument to live god Jehovah covered the equator and adjacent to its territories. The first wife of Jehovah was a monkey (Lilith). "



Jehovah is the zoophile (a bed from scotomas). Jehovah gave the lowest three principles to **Jehovah and Lilith. Jehovah is children.** the person, and

the highest four Great Maitreya gave. Jehovah first wife is was a monkey (Lilith). After Lilith there was a big cow - is the civil wife (animal). In space is the movie, - Jehovah is depicted during copulation process with big cocow. Devil is generation of all types of perversions. In synagogues there is information that Jehovah "Supreme". He dreams to construct "the Universe - to Satania" for pervers, underworld, Judeisms and sectarians. Instead of "Universe-Satania" there will be "Saturn-Satania". Energy of evil thoughts, words and actions of Lemuria filled a planet, than caused volcanic eruptions and the continent plunged on an ocean.

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: Шрифт: полужирный, английский (США)

#### 2. Atlantis.

The continent settled down from Australia to island Lanka's (island Ceylon). "The camp of brothers of darkness under guidance of Jehovah-devil received the beginning in the fourth race in Atlantis. Their great fight with sons of Wisdom terminated in a victory of the Reason and death of Atlantis. "Unfortunately, the present absolutely corresponds to the last time of Atlantis. Same lying is prophets. The same is pseudo-the savior for Judaisms and sectarians, the same wars, the same treacheries and a spiritual wildness. As temples and science were profaned became a speculation and contention subject. In construction, - nobody built strongly! Also rose against Hierarchy of Light and were suffocated by own egoism. As broke balance of underground forces and created mutual efforts accident. They exercised the wit in terrible tools. And the wave of the ocean covered the continent. Lemuria and Atlantis was a kingdom of Saturn (Jehovah). Where Jehovah governs, always the continent leaves on a bottom; he is a grave-digger of continents.



#### 3. O. Lanka (Ceylon), Shri - Lanka.



After death of Atlantis where there lived black magicians, sorcerers, their small amount escaped on Lanka's (island Ceylon) island, including unsinkable Jehovah devil. At the head of Lanka there was Ravan's tsar (an embodiment of Jehovah). Ravana chose power before demons; he considered people as unworthy opponents. Since then, in three worlds, there is no rest. Ravan's – Jehovah exterminated good and creates the evil. You watch video "Vishnu Puran" from 63 series "Ramayana", there is character Ravana - incarnation Jehovah. He decayed itself and decomposed the population. "... abuse, foul language, group sex, violence, murder of priests and decantation from them of blood, theft of foreign wives. How to stop it? Gods decide to be embodied on Earth because only the terrestrial husband is capable to overcome Ravana. God is Guardian Vishnu has to be born strong in Shape of son Rama of tsar Dasharatha and relieve Lanka of violence. Ravana it was killed in fight by "the Striking Beam" Rama's.

#### 4. Executions in Egypt and «clearing to itself places".

Escaping from a drought, Jews went to Egypt where the rules Pharaoh (the Solar Lord) He gave them the best lands, 430 years their Egyptians with gift (meat, fruit, vegetables) fed and Jews accepted culture of Egyptians, worshipped to God of the Sun - Ra. Jehovah understood that there was one, and without Jews he anybody and to call him in any way, began to ask the Pharaoh of worship of Jews and

solicited it executions. Therefore brought Jews to Sinai temporarily, that to relieve Egyptians of diseases and murrain.

#### 5. "Clearing to it places".

So settling of Jews of Jehovah in others houses and assignment of someone else's property is called in "Torah" and in "Old Testament". It is cut out and was killed hundreds thousands population: old men, children and women. And girls 12 years gave to Jews in the concubine. From Jehovah occurred all pervers: zoophiles, pedophiles, homosexuals, lesbians. He passed this way of decomposition, and then applied on others under hypnosis. The main pervert of a planet Earth is Jehovah devil, a planetary satan.

#### 6. Sodom and Gomorrah.



For goddess rape, her father damned Jehovah-Ravana that if the violence over the woman repeats, his head will scatter into smithereens. But didn't is a scatter head of the lascivious dog Jehovah-devil. . Jehovah in Israel made experiments (masochist) over Jews under powerful hypnosis and decomposed the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah perversions. "Sodomy" - Homosexuality. About it is spoken in the Bible. God filled in these cities with the melted sulfur. Jehovah at first decomposes all the admirers, and then subordinates to itself, silently imposing thoughts and actions and the person takes them for the.

#### 7. Jesus Christ.



More than 2000 years ago the savior - the Christ was sent to Jews to tell them that Jews worship not to God, and Jehovah devil. That the Christ exposed Jehovah, having Told: "Your father is devil; and you want to execute lusts of your father. It was the murderer from the beginning and didn't resist in Truth, because not in it truth. When he tells lie, tells them because he is a liar and the father of lie. (John, 8/ 44). Jehovah of hands Jews crucified the Christ.

#### 8. Armageddon.

When in space there was "Armageddon" to delay luminous intensity on Earth the shown Lucifer - Jehovah prepared blow – World War II. Jehovah devil long before the beginning of war subordinated him Hitler, entered into it in the thin body on meetings, meetings, told it lips and influenced public. Vibrations of astral bodies of the demon and the person different therefore the person gradually from impacts of powerful vibrations collapses. Result is Parkinson's illness. She isn't treated, - a spiritual disease. After rough performances before crowd Hitler rode on a floor; having risen and having exempted from a devil, I was faded and suppressed. Compatriots prepared more than once for Hitler attempt, but Jehovah devil warned him, and Hitler or was late, or at all wasn't in the appointed place.

#### 9. Great Patriotic War.



(Translate: Country is Mother Appeal!).

World War II scenario with concentration camps was prepared by the Lucifer - Jehovah. And the third Reich played roles under its powerful hypnosis. Everything was directed against Russia and against her Patron. And to Jews revenged for that they worshipped 430 years in Egypt and on Sinai to Archangel Michail are to God Sun of Ra.

**Of the Victim of camps.**

Hundred corpses in victims of camps. Germany ... concentration



World War II ... a mass grave is concentration Fascists, camps,

crematoriums, is all from a devil-Jehovah. Power of cope with receipt of corpses; concrete holes where dumped prepared and burned them. The senior generation remembers the poster of the artist Irakli Moiseevich Toidze, "the Motherland calls" and the patriotic song appeal of V. Lebedev-Kumach, "Get up the country huge, get up on mortal fight with fascist force dark, with a damned horde. Let rage

noble boil as the wave, - goes war national, sacred war". These words are applicable so far. There is a hidden war of the gay of Jehovah-devil against all population planets. Antagonism between the people, Jehovah brings demons-rakshasa to power (perverts and underworld), revolutions, wars, reforms genocides. Jehovah uses any methods for accumulation of destructive energiya for explosion of the planet before leaving. He in a panic is enraged, as a mad dog. Penetrate in Isaac Sobolev' words: "People of the World, for a minute get up! Listen, listen! Sounds from all directions are distributed in Buchenwald peal, peal..." - appeal prevention to all people of the Earth and governors of the states: "Stop a devil balance, peacefulness; worship God, to Great Maitreya. Worship is your ballot. Because Second World War II isn't comparable with the allplanetary tragedy the Apocalypse is.

#### 10. Obsession.

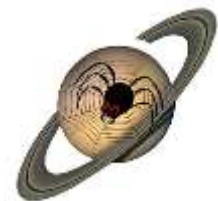
As the poisonous spider, Jehovah spun the web how it was twisted in a ball and confused uncountable quantity of families and characters. All organized and everything arranged!!! To humiliate Russia, the devil chose, similar, a pettiness – Rasputin Grigory and pushed it on the Olympus of government. Jehovah Gregory Rasputin's hands appointed ministers, made decisions state to the detriment of Russia. Gregory himself repeatedly repeated: - "The demon ... tortured me".



Ekaterina II had to serve as the intermediary between Michael the Archangel and Russia, and fell a victim of Jehovah – a devil for moral decay and financial ruin of the Russian state.

#### 11. Jehovah on Saturn

Jehovah applies occult methods to people. Jehovah needs to be executed for crimes against humanity on a planet Earth. If only this spider spinning the networks for a catching of people left from our planet to Saturn.



All wars, revolutions, orange revolutions, - are organized by Jehovah devil. Performers of its brutal actions don't realize all tragedy in which they are involved under powerful hypnosis of a planetary satan. In total obsession, including a perversion of all types is conduct to death. And after death these slaves in astral bodies will execute his will. But the most sad, - all victims executing it decrees will leave with it to Saturn. To all fault - spiritual ignorance of people. Appeal, cry out, ask, - regain consciousness. Ask for the help God;

look for protection against a planetary demon who rearranges people on a chessboard as pawns, applying an occultism. An example of the victims - Jews, Hitler, Chikatilo, and modern obsessed will rank themselves as this company.

#### 12. "Lucifer" - Jehovah is blood-greedy killer.

"Be Saint because I am Saint"  
(pederast Jehovah speaks about  
in first message Peter the Apostle, 1/16.)

Seven Archangels is seven Beams of the Father of the Universe and the eight, given rise from the Chaos chasm, was called Lux, Lucifer, future devil (pederast Jehovah). Why it was so called... the "Lucifer» is Light-bearer!?

Bramah (Chaos), Lucifer's patron is a roof of a planetary satan of Jehovah. Jehovah is the shown Lucifer. Bramah intercepted the word the Lucifer at Spirits of the Flame, representatives Light'. In grain of spirit of Jehovah is put energy, the expressing defects all types: manifestation of lie, evil, cruelty, vanity, revenge, all types of perversions. Jehovah's essence was put by Bramah, Chaos is unrestrained elements; their gods pacify and turn in the worker force.

In Revelation of John the Evangelist which author Jehovah, in chapter 22/16 it is told: "I, Jesus, star morning", - Jehovah-devil dictated to "prophet" that after a crucifixion to legalize it Christ's father. Christ is really the Carrier Light's, Jehovah is the darkness carrier, a satan, a devil. Words the Lucifer and a satan aren't combined.

In 1887 E.P. Blavatskaya let out the first issue of the magazine "Lucifer". The name of all shocked is. The name the Lucifer usually is connected with a devil, or a fallen angel. The Lucifer is Light carrier is, the name of a star of morning, a messenger of a bright sunlight. E. P. Blavatskaya wanted to rehabilitate this word. Extremely clearly she speaks in the letter to the native: "...this fine name! Lux, Luxis - Light; ferre - to Warry: "Light carrier" - that is better?» Malum - is the evil, ferre - to carry Malum, Malumfer - the evil carrier (Latin). Real

name of "Lucifer" is Malumfer (Latin). "Lucifer" was never an angel Light, the word the Lucifer isn't combined with the word a satan. Jehovah is the shown Malumfer, the evil carrier. Jehovah is Malumfer!!!

Spirits of the Flame brought to mankind light of reason and great gift of immortality. Therefore they had to be called as Light bearer and Lucifer.

Spirits of the Flame brought to mankind light of reason and great gift of immortality. Therefore they had to be called as Lightbearer and Lucifers.

It is rather known of existence of the Brotherhood of Good (Hierarchy Light) and evil brotherhoods (hierarchy of darkness). The Brotherhood of the evil tries to imitate the Good Brotherhood in ways and methods of action. The person can distinguish the angry brother from kind if visibility and words are identical? Manifestation of mental energy can unmistakably distinguish internal essence of the phenomena. Can't in total initial energy to show negative to the positive. Recognition consists in fires heart, in an feeling-knowledge. Such recognition is called as light weapon.

The Lucifer is "Light-bearer". Whether there corresponds to Jehovah the word the Lucifer? We will ask Bramah, what he meant, calling future devil "Light-bearer"? For such blasphemy Bramah deserves release from a post. Bramah is that, who scripts destinies human. All actions of Jehovah began and came to an end with falling. The Lord of the Moon Jehovah refused to execute the decree of God in the beginning is to create the person, but then created with three lowest principles, without brains. Result of behavior of the person is zoophilia, generation of monkeys.

Some embodiment Jehovah is

#### **Cain.**

#### **Lemuria.**

Adam and Eve had sons. The first son was called Cain, the second Avel, Jehovah has secretly entered Cain (the elder brother Abel), called Avel in a field and there killed him axe. There was the first spilling of blood. Cain (Jehovah) was damned for this murder by God. Cain is the first murderer on the Earth, and not only, is the first fratricide.

On the continent Lemuria Jehovah spread demonic culture: godlessness, an all-allowable, than caused volcanic eruptions and the continent left on an ocean floor. Astral bodies don't sink; they left the person, and after clarification were embodied on the continent Atlantis again.

#### **Atlantis.**

Jehovah created "a darkness brotherhood" - sorcerers and black magicians. Lemuriya's history repeated and Atlantis was covered by a wave. Some of Atlases escaped (among them there was Jehovah) and lodged on Lank's (Ceylon) island.

#### **Ravana.**

Ravana-Jehovah on Lanka spread the same is as on the previous continents: the demonic culture, godlessness; and orgies reaching the last stage of moral decay. Gods solved it physically to eliminate and rescue people from its harmful influence. A Rama (the seventh Avatar of Vishnu is an embodiment of the Great Lord of the Shambhala) relieved Lanki's population of the demon Ravana. With this time Jehovah-Ravana made the Plan of revenge to the Lord of the Shambhala:

1. To blow up the planet.
2. To carry out recruitment of the population to Saturn.
3. To forget his past and to determine new date from the beginning of creation of the world of Jehovah is.

In September 2014 are executed 5775 years from creation of the World for Jews. To Limury, Atlantis, Lanka the devil forgot, but from a paederasty it won't be released in any way, and on the contrary this devil method applies on others for replenishment the army.

**Bacchus.**

*Orgy ... , a loose feast which Jehovah in Ancient Greece in the honor arranged, - an orgy, the rough and chaotic manifestation of any forces reaching extreme degree is group sex with all types of perversions. (Lat. Bacchanalia).*

**Dionysus.**

*Greece. Dionysus (Bacchus) repeated himself, as well as in the previous embodiments; the same orgies and the same sick vanity - planting of worship itself favorite. His contemporary there was Orpheus, high priest of Greece, Invented music and versification. Orpheus's music subdued wild animals, forced stones to move a little, plants - to decline branches. Orpheus had a big and hospitable house in which his friends gathered. But Dionysus lascivious dog, wasn't a guest in this house. Orpheus didn't take part in Jehovah-Dionysus's orgies. Cause of death Orpheus there was an anger Dionysus for that, that the high priest neglected Dionysus's "cult". The head and a liver of the singer were thrown into the sea (Dionysus arms his is the axe).*

*Orpheus's death was mourned by animals, birds, the woods, trees, stones. Orpheus is embodiment of the Great Teacher Kut Humi (the one, who was Jesus) the eternal friend and the Pupil Great Maitreya. Jehovah entered in Dionysus's body, the adult son Zeus, in hope to become the successor. But, he miscalculated! Its ways were shown, as orgies and murders; were volf! **Zeus is embodiment Great Maitreya.***

**Set.**

*Osiris – is the representing Air, the first radiation of the Highest Deity; Amon, Primary Light source. Osiris the Son of God of Earth Geba and the Goddess of the Sky Nut, Isida was his spouse. Having inherited the father's kingdom, Osiris operated it wisely and fairly. Angry god of the desert Jehovah secretly put on Seth's body, brother God's Osiris, envying Osiris, killed him, and a body threw into Nile. Isida found the husband's body, but Seth stole it and, having cut on 40 parts (on number of nom), scattered across Egypt. After long searches Isida collected them, and by means of magic spells recovered Osiris ... Jehovah is killer, arms his is the axe.*

**Typhon.**

*Osiris - is the Son Seba and Nate (the following embodiment) - is the Greatest God - self-real and self-created. The first shown deity is. Jehovah (violent aspect) put on Typhon's body, the brother God's Osiris's.*

***Typhon killed Osiris** and dismembered on fourteen parts (two on seven). He scattered parts of a body across the territory of Egypt. Subsequently Osiris revived as Christ. So the owner of Land Jehovah devil with those who bore Light to people finished. Osiris - is one from of Saviors of mankind, It is given rise in this world. It came as the benefactor ... and to there is no hurry defeat, Him kill ... Osiris is buried ... The grave serves in its millennia pilgrimage. Upon termination of three days, He revived again and Ascended to the sky. ... It is history of His humanity.*

***Osiris** (Pharaoh) was twice embodied in Egypt under this name. At this time the Jew repeatedly went to Egypt from "the cleared-away place". Remained one is knee of Iudino. But also this knee looked for protection at God. In the Old Testament there is Jehovah's threat to the Pharaoh. Look "The book of the prophet Ezechiel", the head, 32/5. "Also will scatter your meat on the mountains and I will fill valleys with your corpses". Jehovah is killer, weapon his is the axe.*

**Adolf Hitler.**

*Adolf Hitler - the next victim of Jehovah. Jehovah corrupted Hitler (sexual perversions), created under it Fascist National socialist party, made him a reyhskantsler, and then united this post and president's post, also established in Germany mode of the fascist terror. Jehovah trained Hitler under himself, - united all state mechanism and established one-man management. The devil put on Hitler's weight with breaks in time: spoke at meetings, held meetings, made the main decisions; completely took over control under the beginning. Hitler was sick - Parkinson's illness because of a difference of vibrations of bodies of Jehovah and*

Hitler. The scenario of war with concentration camps was developed by Jehovah. Hitler and all attendants of the third Reich were under powerful hypnosis of a planetary satan.

### **Neron is embodiment JEHOVAH (active PEDERAST).**

"Bikes are also wonderful your affairs, My God."

(Speaks about himself the pederast Jehovah is in "Revelation", ch, 15/3.)

During a dream astral body the person leaves from physical also costs at a bed, or goes on the apartment. At this time in it can to enter the demon. So it happened and to Neron. After Christ's crucifixion apostles Pavel, Peter, Maria Magdalena went to Rome to preach Christianity. Jehovah's task was to strangle Christianity in a germ that hearings didn't creep away, that he is a devil. And orgies are important for the PEDERASTS JEHOVAH! It was necessary to be embodied in the YOUNG physical body. Young Neron! Jehovah organized murder Claudius's also put on throne Neron's. Neron (years of life 37 - 68) with 54 Roman emperor is from a dynasty Yuliys - Klavdiys. Jehovah "was installed" in body Neron's in the 54. The Devil entered violently in an astral body in physical body Neron's (forced out an astral body of the victim) and became the emperor of Rome. Jehovah - the Death angel, - it committed the next murder.

1. "At the beginning of the dominion it reduced penalties and taxes, tried to fight against corruption, was fond of versification. 2. But Neron is more became famous for the cruelty and unusual habits".

The first offer concerns to Neron, and the second to Jehovah-devil.

With 54 Jehovah - Neron was the emperor of Rome. In 14 years of board Jehovah - Neron was cruel, vainglorious and dissolute. Continuous repressions, orgies (orgy), confiscation restored against it all layers of the Roman society. Jehovah (Neron) indulged in defect with a great number of the citizens, beginning from boys and finishing respectable married matrons. In a passion attack it could rape even the priestess-vestal. Lived together with mother (Neron), and killed her later. Sharp change, event in behavior Not Rhone, noticed mother, relatives and the teacher Seneca. 1. Applying hypnosis, Jehovah lived together with mother, and later killed her. The emperor Jehovah (Neron) ordered to destroy the aunt to Dimities by means of excessive dose of laxative. 2. The arson of Rome was organized by Jehovah (Neron). It "cleared away to itself place" in time, also constructed hands slaves gold palace with a huge garden and a reservoir. In this house Jehovah suited orgies: drunken orgies to insanity, and then guests humiliated sexual perversions in the form of violence.

After a fire of 64 years in Rome, the emperor Jehovah (Neron) laid all blame for an event on Christians, slandered deliberately. It arranged terrible persecutions on believers, tortured and killed them. To methods punishments it is possible to carry crucifixion on a cross, mending in skins of animals and persecution by dogs. Besides everything it Neron love «natural lighting" is. He ordered to crucify the person on a cross and to pour over it oil, then to oil set fire, and the person alive burned, shining gardens opposite to the palace bright light of a flame. Jehovah (Neron) was the first in the world who began total persecution on Christianity. Jehovah (Neron) in 65 in Rome executed apostles: Paul and Peter, - cut them the heads. 3. Jehovah (Neron) decided to stop life of the brother, at dinner poisoned him with poison. 4. The teacher Neron Seneca died when he was about 70 years old, keeping determination. He could live more long, but Jehovah (Neron) sentenced him to death through suicide. Seneca coolly opened to himself veins (under Jehovah's hypnosis) on hands and feet. 5. Having the wife, Jehovah (Neron) in the face of the amazed public got the novel with a plebeian the

Acte and even wanted to marry it. 6. Drunk orgies were very widespread: Jehovah (Neron) put on in an animal skin, then jumped out from a cage and in turn forced the naked men attached to columns and women; women, but also young men were his sexual partners.

7. Having decided to change once again the wife, Jehovah (Neron) executed the first spouse Octavia. The spouse of his best friend became the second official wife of the emperor. But also it didn't hold on long. Second wife Poppeyu Sabina, patient and pregnant woman, it killed, having kicked.

8. Jehovah (Neron) found the cute slave, similar appearance on the killed wife, castrated it and married it. JEHOVAH - is the ACTIVE PEDERAST - GENERALISSIMO is in the PAEDERASTY. On the Internet on Jehovah (Neron) speak: "Pshaw, pederast.

Fourteen years the devil was embodied in Neron's body and committed all crimes under his came. Jehovah physically destroyed all who close knew Neron: mother, aunt, brother, wife, teacher Seneca. Neron was absolutely another he had music education, composed verses. The devil dishonored Neron's name for ages. When Jehovah (Neron) learned that it wants to eliminate physically, and all left it cut to itself (himself) a throat repeating words: "What great actor perishes". After an exit from Neron's body Jehovah departed in astral body in the bottom layers bottom astral plan. And at once dictated to the prophet on the earth "Revelation", but under name is "John the Evangelist's" - the prior of a monastery in the Efes, near Rome. In this monastery Maria Magdalena The space writes everything



and about everyone removes to the movie. Jehovah was secretly installed, destroyed Christians, all Rome corrupted, physically eliminated all who guessed its "embodiment" and was removed. During its absence Jews were free. And in the Old Testament it is possible to notice its absence, but it before Jews presented events so as though it left them because they "didn't go in the ways Jehovah's Misters". Book, Jeremiah's is Crying, ch. 5. The prophet addresses in prayers to a devil: "For what absolutely you forget us, you leave us for long time"? The prophet didn't know that "Lord" was engaged in pederasty in Rome at this time. In all embodiments Jehovah ways were shown as orgy and murder.

Foolish Jehovah deliberately exposed in the Internet some series movie "Emperor Neron", that after viewing to carry out recruitment to Saturn. This movie - is provocation from a devil.

The organizer of wars and revolutions - Jehovah devil is the main pervert Planet ours, the propagandist of fascism and generate of all sects. The swastika detaining evolution and a cross of Scientology - is its "award". Such swastika was carried by fascists of Hitlerism Germany. Hitler - is Jehovah's generation.

If mankind it will be indifferent to crimes Jehovah, the size will terrify them the world. The planetary satan transferred me 13. 08 .14 that, if you write about it, I in the Internet will slander on the President of Russia and showed vision is the victim next. Long ago it is known that all insults on the Internet to the President of Russia flow from that tear where there has to be Jehovah's mouth. On the Internet the pervert who executes indications of a devil works. Today again the MAIN PEDERAST of our planet - JEHOVAH was before me, and showed teeth. And teeth showed it. Fish goes rotten by the head, and the mankind decays from the Owner of Land - Jehovah is.

There is no city on a post – the Soviet space where there would be no sites "Gays City of Inkontakt". These sites false; are issued by color images and false correspondence of false visitors with false surnames, Jehovah's trap, method of replenishment of its army, recruitment to Saturn. Jehovah does crops through the victims – pervers. "In Contact" works the pederast executing decrees of a devil. On Fase book, the sites «Group of Admirers of Putin» there are words of the young man: "I am proud of Russians, among us there are no pederasts". Jehovah already planned parade of pederast's in Russia. Parade already took place in Kiev. On parade of gays in London, the clone (effigy) of Putin, with a naked torso, stood on the tank and "shot" gays from army of the zoophile, the pedophile, the gay Jehovah. In Russia the Duma adopted the law on a ban pederast'-propaganda. The satan planetary drags the army on the leading posts; for what purpose gays don't know; they will be covered by a wave soon and they will leave on an ocean floor.

Rollers:

1. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zKxNA7qziqY> - Victims is Jehovah.

2. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jMIKeBBlqL8&feature=youtu.be> - Satan there to govern ball, there to govern ball...

### **Gulags, repressions, concentration camps, Famine - Genocide...**

The doctrine of Marxism-Leninism - is eternal. Look at the sky, how many stars are planets and on everyone there are people. And everywhere a world order basis - the COMMUNITE. The capital was thought up by a devil to operate the world.

That to compromise V. I. Lenin's ideas, in 1917 demonic forces of Jehovah devil (demons-rakshas') a stream joined in revolution. "Revolutionary" - Yaakov Sverdlov (Jews-rakshas) died of tuberculosis and rakshas' after death in it found some kilograms of gold. "Plunder stolen" - is from Shvonders.

After revolution the government of the USSR for 85% consisted of from Jews and rakshas.

Human garbage (rakchas's) are carried out REPRESSIONS to the USSR and built GULAGS, organized Famine-Genocide under control of Jehovah.

From repressions all faiths and nationalities suffered. After Jehovah will apply this method is Germany. In gas chambers and in crematoriums together with the hard people is burned Jews. Jehovah during World War II introduced a tribe of rakshas' in ranks of SS-men executors in concentration camps. Rakchas's is zombies with special cruelty finished with Jews and communists.

In A. I. Solzhenitsin's book, "the Archipelago GULAG" is information: that to force political prisoners to slander itself, investigators-rakshasy forced them to lay out genitals on a table and beat with the hammer them. On genitals the pederast Jehovah has gone mad - is his method. Astraly-rakshasy is black magicians, they apply hypnosis and can influence the investigator, programme him.

*In collective farms exhausted peasants violently. Therefore in 1926 at the request of the Great Lord of the Shambhala to Moscow to F.E. Dzerzhinsky there arrived N. K. Rerich and brought the third book of "Agni Yoga" - "Community" in which it is told: "The community has to be on a voluntary basis. No violence should enslave work. The condition of voluntary consent has to lay down in the success basis". But, in the appointed day of a meeting, F. E. Dzerzhinsky died. After a trip on collective farms of Russia, he was horrified by what violence rages in villages; reported on the Politburo, came home and ... died - devil Jehovah helped to escape to not take placemeeting with Nicholas Rerich.*

*In period collectivisation Sergey Esenin made a trip on open spaces of Siberia – looked for inspiration for praise of socialism. Also saw, how by order of future marshal M. N. Tukhachevskiy in The Kemerovo region drove in the wood of peasants and shot for that they refused to enter collective farms. M. N. Tukhachevskiy was shot in 1937.*

*Method of Jehovah: will force to commit a crime, and then will punish. In the Old Testament there is a similar case; Jehovah forced the Jew to chop off fingers on hands and feet that that collected remains under his table, and then Jehovah ordered also to it to chop off fingers. The devil provokes and punishes to confirm the appointment - the Owner is petty tyrant. Sergei Yesenin killed Jews-raksasas slap in the face with a heavy object. Fractured the frontal bone and nose, and then hung on municipal pipe in his room hotels "Angleterre" in Leningrad, 1925 year...*

*In lean years the government ostensibly support prestige of the USSR, sold grain abroad and starved the citizens; mad people of a fir-tree of cats (method is of Jehovah). Opposition of the USA, civil war, hunger in 1933-4, 1946-7, repressions, World War II, post-war ruin; in total from the Owner of Land to prove insolvency of a world order of the COMMUNITE. But the USSR stood! Blossoming of culture and economy in the USSR haunted the Owner of Land. Race of arms - is idea of a devil of Jehovah.*

*In my house "the Archipelago GULAG"! Two astrals from Jehovah (demons-rakshasy, the died perverts), under his decree apply to me executions. Come with bubbles, syringes, pulverizator and bring infections in eyes, ears, a nose. For the night stick a mouth with an adhesive tape and from above put on a mask, close ears cotton wool; everything from me (during a dream) is broken, climb hands in a mouth, ears, pour in solution the syringe in urethra and....*

*In food throw infections and poisons - mercury. Every day astrals smear genitals with something that causes an itch, give injections on all body, use foul language and offend. They are invisible to material sight. At me a hand, legs, a back is and the head in punctures. The pedophile Semyon Schneider has brought black medley with grains in a rectum that has caused an itch. On the left leg have given injections under two nails with introduction of a fungus. Jehovah astral light has burned out to me eyes has sent glaucoma and a fast-growing dairy cataract to both eyes. Have performed four operations; the left eye has died; right is with an artificial crystalline lens. Fields of vision are destroyed. Demons have stolen the USB stick, a key from the safe, electrogoods destroy, beat ware and break everything. Jehovah has blocked my four websites. On social networks block and delete texts. The third person is sent to library in a reading room where work, to steal my computer. The devil offers me dollars for two books; have begun with millions, then have increased up to one billion \$ USA. Have cheap estimated!?! Price planets Earth is CONSCIENCE!! Jehovah CONSCIOUSNESS has lowered on the level of genitals. Here so there takes place at a devil election campaign - recruitment to Saturn. Jehovah is afraid to lose the electorate (perverts, underworld, Jews and sectarians).*

### ***Result - is History is of Jews and rakchas's (demons).***

*For rescue of the first people from humiliations and decomposition Michael the Archangel (Avel), the Great Lord of the Shambhala was embodied. He Gave to lemurs the highest four principles (reason the lowest - brains and the highest Ego).*

*After that the first people were divided into people and demons. People worshipped to God (Avel), demons - to the demon (Jehovah-devil). It also served as Avel cause of the murder. The murderer Cain is incarnate Jehovah, the weapon its axe!*



Those, who worshipped to God, were future Jews. Those is, who lived under laws of a devil - demons (rakshasa). Rakchas's is perverts and underworld, the victims of hypnosis of a devil. Those is, who has to be isolated from society in psychiatric hospitals and houses of the **conclusion**.

**The Lord** of the Shambhala is the Founder of our planet, vegetable, fauna and people. Responsibility for preservation of our planet and mankind is conferred **on It**.

**Noy (is incarnate** of the Lord of the Shambhala) Rescued those, who observed laws of **God**. **Lemuria** consisted of three parts of the land. In the Bible it is said that Noy constructed an ark, took all kinds of people, and three his sons took themselves wives.... Three sons with wives - is allegory; means that from three parts of the land Noy Savior of those who was his follower, and to death of the continent took away them in a safe place. The others burned down alive, or left on an ocean floor.

Future Jews avoided twice Apocalypse consequences (Lemuria and Atlantis), thanks to **WORSHIP** the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Jehovah again drags them to destruction in Europe.

And in those times warned people about punishment of those who went in the ways of Jehovah devil - is demons-rakshas.

The ark of Noy came from Lemuria to coast of India. The indigenous people accepted immigrants, and gave them lands for accommodation. Two people lived peacefully, between them there were related relations because of mixture of marriages. Lemurs accepted culture of India and worshipped to God of the Sun, the Lord of the Shambhala is.

In Atlantis Jehovah created the Brotherhood of darkness of so rcerers and black magicians. Atlantis faced a wave soon. Some of them were saved, in t. n. Unsinkable Jehovah.

Peace in India stopped after the destruction of Atlantis and Jehovah's relocation with the demons in Lanka (Ceylon). Peaceful co-existence of two people in India didn't arrange a devil. Its purpose was: to unite Lemurs: people and demons, to install violently, applying genocide to local population that they were hated and there were infinite oppositions with the next people for generation of destructive energiya for explosion of the planet before leaving to Saturn. Jehovah will pursue Jews in the millennia.

Jehovah took under the influence of the lemurs who lodged in India. Thousand-year war for division of India for aboriginals and immigrants began. To stop war and to keep the state, the Great Lord of the Shambhala was embodied in India (Krishna, Supreme, full manifestation of Vishnu).

Abraham (an embodiment of the Lord of the Shambhala) of immigrants brought out of Chaldea to the Middle East on purpose - to create the high-spiritual people of God and Gave it the name "Israel" that "electee" means. In the Middle East local population gave to immigrant's definition - "ivri", - in Aramaic language - "Jew", the newcomer on the other side of the Jordan River. From now on lemurs became Jews. Over time demons-rakshas were embodied in a tribe "Israel" and too became Jews - a shame for the "elected" people. Therefore Jehovah told Jews: "You propagate and breed" that garbage human - rakshasa was embodied in their environment (perverts and underworld). With arrival of Jews to the Middle East devil - Savaof

He christened me "the husband of abuse - Jehovah a name to it". To confirm the appointment carried out wars, executions, damned Jews, organized "Sodom and Gomorrah", starved them. And all to subordinate them to itself is. In the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, in Give Veniaminov' is demons-rakchas's, those whom Jehovah decomposed sexual perversions on the lost continents.

This is beginning of recruitment to Saturn. Law of space is: incorrigible sinners follow for a devil. Jehovah knows that without deception and violence with him to Saturn nobody will leave. Saturn is naked planet and three gaseous rings. Evolution of the person will be rejected on millions years ago, there will be an involution

During a drought Jews went to Egypt and lived 430 years there. Egyptians welcomed Jews and the best lands (Gesem) for accommodation allocated to them. Jehovah didn't accept hospitality of Egyptians, for this purpose was and there are reasons.

The devil executions created an intolerable situation in Egypt and compelled to bring Jews out of Egypt. Moisey Brought them to Sinai for a while to give rest to Egyptians from

executions and then to return Jews to their houses.

Lemurs - Jews could live quietly in India and in Egypt, but Jehovah deliberately created a heavy situation that to bring lemurs-Jewish out of the countries where they entered with the world and where welcomed them as immigrants. Jehovah in the Middle East "cleared away to himself a place", executions, robberies and murders of civilians, installed Jews to their houses that there were infinite oppositions generating destructive energy for explosion of the planet.

India and Egypt was a wisdom cradle and the population worshipped to the Great Lord of the Shambhala. It is one more reason; Jehovah the opponent Lord of the Shambhala in a darkness camp, - it was afraid to lose Jews, because without them it anybody.

It served as a cause of the murder Cain (Jehovah) of the brother Avel (the Lord of the Shambhala); mass transition of worship to God', but not a devil.

Jews repeatedly tried to get rid of a devil, but he their executions, damnations, revenge returned under the board, applying hypnosis. But! Still, Jehovah did not subdue the true Jews, those whom Abraham withdrew from the Chaldeans and brought to the Middle East. Devil evicted Jews in the five cities of neighboring countries: the Chaldeans (Iraq), Syria and Assyria. Instead the Jews he inspired of the cities other nations. Before leaving for Saturn, Jehovah sent NATO on Iraq and organized chaos, created LIH and sent to Syria. Devil revenge for disobedience. Who is next?!

Transit of lemurs-Jewish: Lemuria - India (demons - Atlantis) - Chaldea - the Middle East - Egypt - Sinai - the Middle East (Israel and all planet is) - Saturn - Earth. Any people didn't transfer so many humiliations and troubles, as Jews; repeatedly started everything from scratch in others country. And only in India and Egypt they were accepted with compassion. That will be on Saturn - like madness.

In the Old Testament (Torah) creation of the World of Jehovah begins in Chaldea (Iraq) and the false description of a flood which Jehovah transferred from Lemuria to Mesopotamia because Jehovah doesn't want to remember Lemuria where he copulated with dinosaurs and produced monkeys. Doesn't want to remember the wives: is Lilith's monkey and cow is. But also during the Old Testament (Torah) Jehovah fornicated enough, arranged orgies, committed murders, and actively participated in all types of sexual perversions. The most negative image of a rakshas is Jehovah (the pervert - the versatile person, the thief and the blood-thirsty murderer).

Nobody trusted in the Apocalypse in Lemuria, in Atlantis, as well as now. The All-planetary tragedy repeats after each radical race. After the third Lemuria was lost, the ambassador of the fourth Atlantis was covered by a wave, after the fifth Europe in 2046 will leave under water. "Apocalypse" will sum up the Result for all mankind. During the Apocalypse there will be a clarification by fire of demons-rakchas's and those who voluntary or forcibly served a planetary demon Jehovah. At the last moment of whom you will think, under whose beginning you want to be in the Thin World, with that and you will be.

Rescue only in the Lord Maitreya! He calls: "Come to me everything, looking for Light: orphaned and nude, sick and poor, kind and angry. I Will wash all, I Will encourage all, I Will specify by everything away and I Will light up all the Ray of light".

**Some embodiments were devoted by the Great Lord of the Shambhala to Jews and rakshasa':**

- 1. Avel** Gave to the first people the highest four principles, Gave them Reason it served for Jehovah as the reason of physical elimination of Avel. Jehovah secretly put on weight of the sleeping Cain (oldest brother Avel) and killed Avel.
- 2. Noy** is Savior of lemurs of those, who worshipped to It future Jews and moved them to India.
- 3. Krishna** (full manifestation of Vishnu, Supreme) - laid the foundation to the world in India and kept the state. Lemurs were brought to Chaldea.
- 4. Abraham** brought lemurs out of Chaldea to the Middle East; from now on lemurs became

Jews. During a drought Jews went to Egypt.

5. **The Pharaoh Ramses II** accepted Jews in Egypt and Gave them the best lands in Gesem. At this time Jehovah was embodied; it was in a panic because that loses Jews and rakshas. Jehovah executions compelled to bring Jews out of Egypt.

6. **Moisey** brought Jews for a while out of Egypt to Sinai in hope to return them to Egypt to the houses. But Jehovah achieved the; it applied genocide in the Middle East and installed violently Jews.

7. **The Pharaoh Ociris** reigned in Egypt when all Jews, except Iudin's knee left Jehovah to Egypt to find protection at God. Jehovah was in an astral body; he repeated a crime; secretly entered in the sleeping brother Ociris (Seth) and killed Ociris.

8. **The Pharaoh Osiris** was repeatedly embodied and during his board the last knee of Iudino came to Egypt to look for protection at God. Jehovah was in an astral body; he entered the sleeping brother Osiris (Typhon) and killed Osiris. Jehovah heads the pagans on of the Erupt and returned the Jews on the Middle East. After Christ's crucifixion Jews were settled on all planets. Rakshas'; covered the Planet with synagogues of a satan.

9. **Solomon** governed in Israel 40 years. There were no wars and oppositions; the world and prosperity reigned in Israel. Solomon built the temple, the imperial palace, the Jerusalem wall. I accustomed Jews to beauty. Jews were in search of God and He Was near them in an image of the tsar.

10. **Moria (Jesus Christ)** Assumed all sins of Jews and Revealed to Jews a secret that the, one to whom they worship is a devil (Jehovah), the murderer, the liar and the father of lie. But they didn't recognize Him! Ungrateful tribe is.... crucified Jesus Christ....

Infinite oppositions between Arabs and Jews are consequence, the reason - Jehovah.

#### **Vision.**

June 21, 2016 Jehovah showed me a vision: appeared before me a young Jesus. Very beautiful oval face, blue eyes, a nose flat and thin, his hair dark brown parted in the middle, thick, curly and falling down on his shoulders. Looking sad; upper eyelids slowly dropped and his eyes closed. I thought: "What does it mean?" After a couple of hours, Jehovah said: "And how you crucify Christ." Crucifixion was allowed the Forces of Light, to perpetuate His Feat!

Jehovah (on October 25, 2011) asked me: "Why It charged to you, but not It ...? Through day repeated: "Why It charged to you, but not It ... or Blavatskaya?". (He is a Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, Supreme; It ... is Urusvati, the Empress of the Shambhala, the Beam of Mother World, E. I. Rerich). PEDERAST Jehovah doesn't deserve such high attention. The goddess Lakshmi told about it precisely an **Great Maitreya** gave. d briefly: "A low-standard pettiness".

Отформатировано: английский (США)

## **Chapter 2.**

### **Old Testament.**

(Bible analysis).

Gnostics considered that the Old Testament is revelation lower the being subordinated deities and that is in isaren't presents a uniform line from of Sofia, Divine Wisdom".

"Absurd interpretation Bibles already received, time-honored, right on the outstanding place in the area ridiculous, also will find to itself advocates contrary to light and proofs". (E.P. Blavatskaya, «Exposed Isida", chapter IX, "Veda and the Bible").

The first five books Moisey's kept only name; texts Jehovah replace. It will be correct:

### **Pentateuch planetary demon of Jehovah is.**

#### **First book. Life.**

Some chapters are borrowed from ancient wisdom, is Vedas and Sanskrit sources. The rest is tales the Old Testament from Jehovah. Jehovah is the shown «Lucifer in a body of the person, also stays at a position of a devil, a planetary satan. The Old Testament is the Judaism.

Owner of Land connected Judaism and Christianity with the artful purpose. Christianity lost the purity after connection.

Chapter 4/ 8, 9.

"At Adam and Eve had sons, - Cain and Avel. Avel was the pastor of sheep (highly spiritual); Cain was the farmer (materialist). Avel was temper kind and mild, he made a sacrifice from clean heart, with love and belief in the promised savior with a prayer about pardon and hope for God's favor; and God accepted Avel's victim, - as believe, the smoke from it rose to the sky. Cain was temper angry and cruel; it made a sacrifice only as custom, without love and God's fear. The Lord didn't accept his victim; it was visible from this that the smoke from its victim was spread on the ground. And God disdained (welcomed works) Avel and didn't disdain Cain. After that Cain began to envy the brother; called Avel in a field and there killed him. God addressed to Cain, wishing that he repented and asked it: where Avel, your brother? He told: "I don't know; unless I am a watchman to my brother? ». Murderer and liar Cain-Jehovah! There was the first spilling of blood. It occurred on the continent of Lemuria.

Ch. 6/ 7, 8.

"Great depravity is of the person before God which declares his destruction". The word "great" unless corresponds to the word "depravity", even if the main libertine was Jehovah? Creativity can be great. Great depravity" happened in Lemuria, where Jehovah governed, who and was the main libertine before God. He was the Lord of the Moon, and under the decree of God created the person without the fourth principle, without brains. The head was flat and disk-shaped. At that time there was a division of floors at animals and animals began to breed sexually. Founders of the person, lunar Pitri, put in created weight human and, having forgotten about the greatness, began to copulate with females of animals and produced monkeys. Jehovah too passed this way of falling, - monkeys, - and are his children (a copulation consequence with dinosaurs).

Jehovah's first wife was a monkey by the name of Lilith. The second wife (civil) was a big cow (animal). God punished Jehovah and dumped it in a matter until the end of a cycle. Therefore and lives Jehovah in New York with the family, there his headquarters. From there it decomposes mankind.

#### **Further the tale of a flood follows.**

Noah Gets good fortune at God, and God rules to construct Noah an ark. Heavy rain went forty days and forty nights. Water flooded all district. The ark on the Mount Ararat stopped. Ararat is the mountain of Armenia, now this territory belongs to Turkey. Actually Jehovah in the Bible mentions a flood which was in Mesopotamia, to Entre Rios. On the river bank Euphrates there lived the person - the dealer. It had a ship (ark), on which it delivered to buyers goods on to the Euphrates River. When heavy rain began, and began to fill in with water the Mesopotamia lowland, it shipped all property and a family on the ship (ark) and escaped. It was the flood only in Mesopotamia from pouring rains. Out of limits Euphrates River this the ship-ark didn't leave. And on the Mount Ararat it wasn't.

(I represent, as Jehovah-devil laughed when composed this heresy. Hear Ravana's neighing (Jehovah's embodiment) from video "Vishnu Puran". And Christians of everything swallow. There is a wish to tell words: "And people eats". Means, consciousness level corresponds to the plebeian texts to Jehovah's. If Jehovah is S A T A N planetary, that the Old Testament is S A T A N I Z M, and those, who accepts its texts is S A T A N I S T S. And those, who distribute the Bible, work at S A T A N A - Jehovah. Millions of people read the Old Testament and bear energy of destruction is in space).

**Champollion of Jeanne François** (1790 - 1832), the French Egyptologist, the founder of Egyptology, during stay in Egypt in research expedition, read inscriptions of the priest on walls of tombs of the fifth dynasty of Pharaohs. Also made discovery, proved, that in the Old Testament the false description of a flood on terms is given.

The scientist promised to churchmen not to publish this opening that not compromises the Old Testament (Torah); but in the diary left record. Champollion after arrival from Egypt died from a stroke at the age of 42 years!!! Forty two is number Jehovah's. In a Judaism it is told that the satan appropriated numbers 6 and 7 (the highest principles);  $6+7=13$ ;  $6 \times 7=42$ .

Numbers 13 and 42, - Jehovah chose for tortures and punishments of the person. Champollion killed Jehovah-devil for exposure of his lie. Vladimir Vysotsky the devil in 42 killed! Vladimir Semenovich filled space with energy of love. All loved it, - what energy in the person, such it attracts from space, filling with them the Earth. Elvis Presley! Joe Dassen! All left in 42..., therefore that filled space energy love. In 1987 the young singer Oleg Barkhatov, the favourite of Krasnoyarsk citizens, took part in competition of young performers "Jürmala-87". He was the first and puchshy performer of the song "Pure Ponds". In Jürmala he acted at number 13. In 38 it killed with a knife in a back. On numerology science is  $3+8=11$ . Number of Jehovah devil on **May 11!** In this case the murderer Jehovah applied numbers 13 and 11 is.

Continent Lemuria (My) is that, who was lost in a global disaster, and carried away the civilization of lemurs, preceding Atlantis. The disappeared continent stretched from the Hawaiian Islands to the south islands Paschi and Fiji, and consisted of three areas of land. On the continent Jehovah governed, but the devil doesn't want to remember this regrettable case. There the chaos reigned, demonic culture. And monkeys were produced there by Jehovah, and cop resent to his desires. Limuriyets generated destructive energy, and caused volcanic eruptions. Fire destroyed the continent. Astral bodies don't sink; they took off from water, after was embodied on the continent Atlantis. For the same reason the following continent was covered by a wave. Where Jehovah governs, the continent always leaves on a bed. Time of immersion for a bed ocean of Europe approaches and the continent Atlantis will rise. E. I. Rerich (the goddess Lakshmi, the empress of the Shambhala) in an astral body fell by a bed ocean, and saw the flooded cities of Atlantis.

Ch. 9 / 6.

"Who will shed blood human, that blood will be shed by a hand of the person: because the person is created on the God's image". This manual is sounded from lips of the murderer Cain-Jehovah.

At Adam's and Eva's had the third son, Seth; from this branch occurred Noy, "the tenth and the last from antediluvian patriarchs".

Noy veins at that time, when the mankind underwent to general depravity and deserved by it the God's anger it was expressed in the decision to ruin all human race. Among general depravity Noy' kept the righteousness and became the ancestor after a mankind flood. God concluded with Noy's the precept expressed in Noy's precepts which represent the set of resolutions of the correct hostel. One from the main provisions of these precepts there was a manslaughter prohibition under the threat of punishment by death". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters"). Noy is an embodiment of the Great Lord of the Shambhala on Earth. Future Jews occurred of Noy.

Ch. 11.

**Babel Tower is and genealogy.**

Further tales Karabas Barabas's or is Jehovah's nonsense. Jehovah is of calls Supreme. Whether it is possible to present to itself such Supreme? Jehovah is in roles of the foolish. "Both blessed him, and told: "Abraham from God Supreme is blessed, Lords sky and earth". It is known that the Lord of the Earth - the prince of this world, Owner of Land, in other words devil, planetary satan. Present to itself such Supreme - blood- thirsty murderer, pervert-universal. Jehovah accepts indulgently - condescending tone to Abraham, to the First Archangel'. **Abraham is God, Jihovah – devil.**

Ch. 14/19.

"Both blessed it and told: "Avram from God Supreme, Lords of the sky and the Earth is blessed". Also repeats this uncountable set of times, charming the vanity. Jehovah cooked up these tales after return of Jews from Egypt, when they settled on the Middle East.

### Ch.19.

Sodom is and Gomorrah. (Sodomi is homosexuality). Two cities are in Israel where there lived perverts. Came to Lot' two Angels are. 4. "Still not laid down them sleep, as city dwellers, to Sodom's, from the young to old, all people since all ends of the city, surrounded the house. 5. Also caused Lot also spoke to it: "Where the people, who have come to you for the night? Bring them to us; we learn them".

Also wasn't in the city uniform righteous person, only one Lot, nephew Abraham, his two chaste daughters and wife. Jehovah two the cities filled melted sulfur at sins. Why Jehovah waited, when in these cities all become perverts, why it didn't stop it decomposition of the person in a germ? Because it is personally decomposed Jews-rakshasa' debauchery, that subordinate them to itself forever.

After burning astrals - perverts automatically get to army of a devil. For astral movement no obstacles; for them no is time, distances and speeds. They pass freely through walls; overlapping also goes down under the earth. When the astral passes through metal, a brick, concrete, glass, - force couplings of atoms disappear.

Jehovah carries out a RAM in a huge amphitheater - illusion where astrals-slaves sit in chairs: perverts and underworld. They are infinite. They - infinite quantities, freak (for the crimes) all colors, and also do them such Jehovah.

In "amphitheater-illusion" after death will get attendants of CPM (CIA), NATO, sectarians-scientologists, Mormons, murderers and thieves' state scale. Those, who now "afloat", - swallow a hook with bait from Jehovah - is, permit to Saturn. Saturn is a concentration camp for Jehovah.

After burning perverts were embodied in various countries and again everything repeated. They - Jehovah's messengers, through them it decomposes and other people. Astrals invisible usual sight, therefore them uses Jehovah against the opponents.

The planetary demon taught astrals of black magic, and they do the evil.

24. "Also Lord on the Sodom and Gomorrah rain sulfur spilled and fire from the Lord from the sky". Sodom and Gomorrah - a consequence and the reason is Jehovah. It is necessary was Jehovah to burn "before" and to spread out on principles, and two highest the principle to send in to Silence Silence, then there would be no Sodom and Gomorrah. And the mankind didn't know perversions. This nasty thing simply wouldn't exist on our planet. Wasn't Christ's crucifixion, obsession, World War II with concentration camps, races of arms, disorder of socialist camp and USSR, orange revolutions and maidens?

### Ch. 20/30 - 38.

"Also left Lot from Sigor, also began to live in a grief, and with it two daughters it is; because he was afraid to live in Sigor and lived in a cave and with it two his daughters (wife Lota turned into the salt column for that looked back). Also is told senior to the younger: "Our father is old, and there is no person on the earth, which would enter to us on custom of all earth. And so, we will give to drink the father ours wine, and we will oversleep with it, also we will restore from the father ours tribe. Also gave to drink the father wine that night; also entered senior and slept with the father; and he didn't know, when it lay down and when rose. The next day the senior told the younger: "Here slept with my father; we will give to drink it wine and this night; and you enter and sleep with it, also we will restore from the father ours tribe. Also gave to drink the father wine and in this night; also the younger entered also slept with it. Also became both daughters are pregnant, from the father of say". That could to be born after such copulation? In those days Jews have their "Lord" Jehovah devil established the law; girls in 12 years, and boys in 13 years became engaged, and in a year married. Daughters Lota were chaste, means, to these children was till 12 years. They could guess and to give to drink the father wine, and to seduce him? Certainly, no! "Lord" Jehovah saw off the next experience, - from it the perverted brains and rotten consciousness person is defenseless.

### Ch. 25.

Books Moisey were destroyed and replaced with heresy "Misters" of Jehovah-devil, a planetary satan where it itself (himself) sticks out "Lord", and all the others at it is slaves. After death Abraham's too there are words: "Abraham, my slave". "I am Abraham, Isaac and Jacob's God". Everyone will conjecture that "Lord" Jehovah represents

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

**Abraham - God!!! Jehovah is devil.**

Ch.26/1, 2.

*"There was a hunger in the earth, over former hunger which was at the time of Abraham, and went Isaac to Avimelech, to the tsar Filistinsky, in Gerar. Lord (Jehovah) was to it and told: "Don't go to Egypt, in Gesem; live in the earth, about which I will tell you". In Egypt Pharaohs governed, Solar Gods and people believed in God Sun Ra (Ramses II). In Egypt there were schools, which gave the esoteric Knowledge. Jehovah was afraid of dissemination of knowledge. For what it decomposed Jews? To use them in the future in the purposes!*

Ch.27.

*Narrates about that, as Jacob, by a mother's advice, deceived the father also appropriated a primogeniture and blessing of the father. As a result all brothers and elder brother Esau get to slavery younger son. And to that this chapter teaches?*

Ch.29, 30/37-43.

*Jacob went to Mesopotamia for the wife to Lavan, the native uncle. The uncle deceived him at first, offered it the oldest daughter Leah instead of younger Rachel. Later the nephew robbed the uncle and at night secretly with all property and a family ran away. And Jacob did all this under the direct management "Misters" of Jehovah devil. Deception, theft ... to that learns this text? Gnostics to "Lord" and his Old Testament gave the correct characteristic: "revelation of the low being, the subordinated deity".*

*Presidents of the Christian countries, entering a position, put a hand on the Bible and say words - to serve the fatherland and the people. Therefore many presidents are thieves and deceivers. Don't put a hand on the Bible, the Old Testament teaches deception, lie, theft, murders, debauchery, perversions. Even, if you come to this position the crystal-clear person, but, concerning the Old Testament, you send yourselves to a mouth of a devil, a planetary demon. Put a hand on heart, the temple in the person, the God's Spark, the Silent Witness, the Writer, which everything Sees, Hears and Remembers from an embodiment in an embodiment. It is the seventh principle, the Absolute, the Supreme Deity, and His reflection in our Universe - Vishnu, Supreme, and the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator!!*

Ch. 34 / 27-29.

*Jacob's and Leah daughter Dina it was raped by Sikkhem. Sikkhem fell in love with it also it was cut off for the sake of it also wanted to marry it. Jacob and brothers agreed. After Jacob with the sons killed a sword Sikkhem and his father, "took cattle small and large and all that was in the city and in the field. And all wealth them, and their all children, and wives them took prisoner, also plundered everything that was in houses". And then Jacob regretted about the actions. Who operated Jacob? "Lord" Jehovah!! He advised Jacob to change a residence.*

Ch. 35, 36.

*«Lord" named strong a name to Jacob "Israel", and it was presented "All-powerful", but forgot to add is "in rage". Further infinite transfer "who to who gave birth". For Christians it is important?*

Ch.37/28, 36.

*Sons Jacob-Israel solved the brother Iosif to kill and throw into a whole, but changed the mind "and sold Ismail's for twenty silver piece; and they took away Iosif to Egypt". "... also sold it to the courtier Pharaoh's".*

Ch. 38/7

*"Ire, the first-born Iudino (Jacob's grandson) was objectionable before eyes of Lord and the Lord (Jehovah)" destroyed it. And then and Onan destroyed. And in the following chapter deception, cunning, revenge.*

*On this heresy swear presidents also rage sectarians, interpreting an all concords.*

Ch.40 - 43.

*Iosif is in Egypt; in prison interprets dreams of the cupbearer and gift bread Faraon. "They told it: to us dreams were had: and to interpret them there is nobody. Iosif told them: whether from God interpretation? Tell me". Iosif guessed dreams and everything came true.*

"After two years to the Pharaoh sleeps dreamed. Nobody could to guess them and sent for the young Jew Josef. "Seven cows good, are seven years; as well seven ears good, these are seven years: dream one. And seven cows lean and lean, left after those, these are seven years, also and seven ears lean and to dry up the east wind, it is to there are seven years of hunger. Also there came seven years abundance in all earth Egyptian, and after them will come seven years of hunger. "Also is food of abundance of seven years food for seven years of hunger in a stock". "Also the Pharaoh told Josef: here deliver you over all earth Egyptian. Also the Pharaoh removed ring from the hand and put on it Josef's hand. Also put it in all earth Egyptian". "Earth in seven years abundance brought from grain on a handful". "Also passed seven years of abundance also there came seven years of hunger". Hunger amplified in the earth Egyptian and Josef opened granaries. From all countries came to buy to Iosif bread. And ten brothers Josef came to buy bread to it also didn't recognize him. Younger brother Josef's, on mother, Veniaminov remained with aged father. Josef recognized them and demanded to bring the brother Benjamin and one of brothers (Simeon) left as a deposit. Israel sends the sons to Egypt with Benyamin. Josef accepted them, having rendered the special attention to Benjamin. Hunger amplified on the earth. Iosif recognized the brother Benyamin on the mother, ordered to bring foods. "Also gave to it especially and to them especially, and to the Egyptians, who had dinner with it especially: because Egyptians can't eat with Jews; because it is nasty thing for Egyptians". Jehovah is nasty thing for all planets' and this brand imposed on Jews through the victims - rakshas and marked all with trimming.

Ch.43/32.

Words offensive: " Egyptians can't is with Jews; therefore that it is nasty thing for Egyptians" Jehovah dictated, to cause offense at Jews. Also repeats it is repeatedly. All receptions planetary satan are directed on uniting Jews under the beginning. Iosif opens the brothers also ask to bring the father and the families to Egypt. "Also told: approach to me, they approached.

Ch. 45/5-9.

He told: I am Iosif, your brother, which you sold to Egypt. But now don't mourn, and be not sorry about that you sold me here; because God sent me before you for preservation of yours lives also have told them that after two years of hunger on all earth, hunger still will last five years. "Go rather to the father to mine also tell it: so the son your Iosif speaks: "God put me mister over all Egypt; come to me don't hesitate. You will live in the earth Gesem; also you will be near me, you both your sons, and sons of your sons, both your cattle and all yours".

Ch. 45/16-23.

«Reached to the house the Pharaon hearing, that come brothers Josef's, and it is pleasant blur to the Pharaon and slaves it. Also the Pharaon told Josef: tell your brothers: here that make: to loads your cattle also go to the earth hanaansky; Also take your father and family yours also come to me; I will give you best in the earth Egyptian, and you will eat myk lands". "... Take it chariots for your children and for your wives and brings your father". "Also don't feel sorry for your things, because the best of all earth Egyptian will Gave you". "Also Josef of chariots gave them, on an order of the Pharaon; also Gave them a traveling stock. It Gave to each of them change of clothes, and to Benjamin gave three hundred silver coin and five changes of clothes. As well to the father sent ten donkeys, loaded with the best works Egyptian, and ten she-asses loaded grain, bread and supplies to the father on a way. Also went brothers from Egypt to Jacob, to the father. Also retold to it all "Also was told by Israel: enough, my son is still live Josef; will go and will see it, won't die yet"

Ch. 46/26,33, 34.

"All souls which have come with Jacob to Egypt, which occurred from it, except wives of sons Jacobs, all is sixty six souls. Josef's sons, which were born at it in Egypt is two souls. All souls of the house Jacobs passed to Egypt, seventy».Iosif reported on the Pharaon, that there arrived his brothers. Also the Pharaon Answered "The earth Egyptian is before you; on the best place lodge your father and your brothers". Josef warned brothers: "If Pharaon will Call you and will Tell: What your occupation? "

"That you tell: «We are slaves yours, cattle-farmers were from our youth hitherto, and we, and our fathers", that you lodged in to the earth Gesem. Because nasty thing for Egyptians



any shepherd of sheep". Because in Gesem pastures good. Place received on their occupation and the brother of the bad won't advise. But Jehovah enclosed poisonous words in Josef's lips: "Because nasty thing for Egyptians any shepherd of sheep". At Egyptians is too had herds and shepherds. Jehovah humiliates Jews and does them by derelicts. Ch.47/11.

"Iosif lodged the father and the brothers. Also gave them possession in the earth Egyptian is in the best parts of the earth, in the earth Ramses, as the Pharaoh" enjoined. "Also Iosif supplied the father, and the brothers, and all house of the father the bread, on requirements each family. Also wasn't bread on all Earth; because hunger very amplified, and was exhausted for earth hunger Egyptian and Hanaansky". Pharaoh Ramses II - Michael the Archangel's embodiment.

Time of His Board is 1317 - 1251 to new era. Ramses II also is God Sun Ra, to which worshipped all Egypt and Jews. In the same time it was incarnate in Egypt Lucifer-Jehovah and constantly asked from the Pharaoh worship of Jews to it.

Pharaoh Provided Jews to all. But Jehovah devil added that else until the end of hunger, within five years the Pharaoh Bought up all lands at Jews. What contradiction! The Pharaoh GAVE to Jews everything FOR NOTHING. Jacob was seduced often on mean acts by Jehovah, confused it, and is represented by God. Still Jews (except rabbis) and sectarians don't know who Jehovah is.

In seventeen years of life in Egypt Jacob died. The word "the electee-Israel" remained. Jehovah appropriated this word - he not creative essence, holds generally the account of plagiarism.

### **Second book, the Outcome is.**

From first line spins Jehovah web that the new tsar came also began to oppress Jews. These tales made impression on people illiterate not only spiritually, but not able to write and read. In total Pharaohs were embodiments Solar Gods. Yes, most the Highest among them Was Ramses II, but all the others executed will It. Pharaoh Ramses II Was the most powerful governor. It Constructed roads, temples, constructed the new capital Per-Ramses, Reflected attacks of the people of the sea, and Attached the earth of Syria and Palestine by a gain also Acquainted these people to culture of Egyptians. Egypt was wisdom cradle, as well as India is. Beyond limits Egypt all people worshipped to idols demons at the head with Jehovah. Also imagine that all Pharaoh in those days lived in from an adobe houses, walls were covered by the red brick outside and inside. The adobe consists of clay and straw. At a temperature air +50 degrees, this building material keeps a cool, and keeps heat in the winter. In Egypt there is no heating. The adobe was done by all Egyptians, and anybody didn't call them slaves. And only Jehovah as drop hollows out a stone, so his consciousness of Jews that they were slaves. Jews were shepherds and did an adobe for the needs, - housing for itself and economic constructions. They lived in Egypt by rules of that time.

Ch.1/16. The tale of Jehovah of destruction of newborn children of Jews (sons) of newborns is lie.

The history of the birth of Moisey is borrowed from the writing of India.

Ch. 2/23,24.

"Later long time, the tsar Egyptian died. Also sons Israeli from work groaned and cried out and their cry from work ascended to "God" (Jehovah). Also "God" (Jehovah) heard complaint, and remembered the precept with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob". Again "God" (Jehovah) says lies. Anybody didn't conclude a precept with it. Gnostics wrote the word "satan" relating to Jehovah, from a small letter. Jehovah though small on a rank a satan, but as V. M. Shukshin spoke: "Than the nit is, less that bites more angrily".

Ch.3/4-6.

Once Moisey grazed sheep ... and ...saw that thorny bush burns with fire, but the bush doesn't burn down. Moisey approached, and in bushes Jehovah sits "and appealed to it "God" Jehovah from the bush environment, also told: "Moisey, Moisey! ...I am God of your fathers; Avraham's, Isaac's, Jacob's. «Moisey closed the person the; because was afraid to look at on God". Considering that Moisey is embodiment of the Archangel Michael and at that time the

priest ... it was necessary to believe that it didn't graze sheep and wouldn't be surprised, having seen the thorny bush on fire. And person could close the, not to see Jehovah, - it bothered It on to last embodiments. The one, who speaks: "I Am Real (Jehovah only planetary satan). **Moisey – God, Jehovah – devil.**

Ch.4/22, 23.

Jehovah speaks to the Pharaoh: "Israel is the son wash ... Release the son mine, that it made to me service. But the Pharaoh answered: "Who such Lord, that obeyed it also released Israel? I don't know the Lord and won't release Israel»

Ch. 5/2.

Some heads in a row (approximately with 3 on 8ch.) Jehovah begs the Pharaoh of service, and also was refused. Then he solved to starve out Egyptians.

Ch. 7.

Jehovah is sends on Egyptians of 10 executions: 1. water in the river turned in blood; 2. toads; 3. midges; 4. dog's flies; 5, 6, 7. moray ulcer (Plague, Black Death), inflammation with abscesses and hail; 8, 9. Locust is and darkness; 10. Death is of all first-borns. Jehovah hardened heart the Pharaoh and he didn't release sons Israel's. Jehovah executes: "...get inflammation with abscesses in public and on cattle"; "the inflammation was on magicians and on Egyptians"; «I will send ulcers to the people yours that you learned, that isn't present similar to me on all earth"; "Will send tomorrow. Hail very strong, which wasn't in Egypt from the date of its bases hitherto"; "Also beat a hail is on all to the earth Egyptian all, that was in the field from the person to cattle"; "Tomorrow will guide a locust, she will eat at you remained, escaped from a hail".

Ch. 8/20 -22.

Jehovah asks to transfer to the Pharaoh of the word: "... release my people, that he made to me service". "... that you knew, that I Lord among the earth". Pay attention is on the allocated words. Jehovah opened the real face that it "**I am a Lord among the Earth**", that is Owner of Land. In Judaism Jehovah is satan. We know according to most veiled "Lord", that Jehovah, - the Owner Land.

Owner of Land, the Prince of this world means, planetary satan, devil, Lucifer, Yahweh, Samael, The death angel, Serpent the Seducer - one polyonymous essence. Moisey never was in Jehovah's service, these are fairy tales of Jehovah. Moisey had a purpose, to rescue Jews from influence devil. **Moisey is God, Jehovah – devil.**

Ch.14/22, 30

«Also sons Israel's went among the sea by land: waters were it a wall on right and on the left side". Pursued Egyptians also entered for them in the sea middle .... and water came back in the place. So the Lord sank Egyptians among the sea". It is correctly told about to Jehovah: "Liar and father of lie"!

30. "... was relieved also by the Lord in day that Israelis from hands of Egyptians; and Israelis saw Egyptians the dead on the seashore". Jehovah continues to compose fairy tales for the glorification: "Also Israelis saw hand great, which the Lord showed over Egyptians also was frightened people of Lord. And I believed the Lord". "Also sang to the Lord this song". Further similar heresy utter is Jehovah's nonsense. Knowledge in "Outcome" isn't present is continuous self-praise. Are people, who read this nonsense on some ten years and every day?

Ch. 15/3.

"Lord - husband of abuse, Jehovah name to It is". Any how? "Sank" is Egyptians. Moisey brought Jews out of Egypt to Sinai through Suez is thymus, instead of on a bottom of the Red Sea. In Egypt worshipped to God the Sun of Ra – Ramses II."Outcome" Jews from Egypt – fairy tales for a public dishonor low consciousness of people, as well as everything that proceeds from Jehovah – a devil.

Abraham is Knew methods of control of Jehovah. Purpose of a devil - to provide mankind rain and crop, and to watch, that people observed 10 precepts. And it provokes on a sin, - decomposes mankind. Further, details: that "Lord" told Moisey and that told Moisey to "Lord" on to occasion of an ark, cover, table, candlestick, altar for smoking.

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Ch. 33/19, 20.

«Also the Lord told: will carry out before you all glory, and I will proclaim a name of Jehovah before you; and, whom to pardon, will pardon whom to regret, will regret. And then He told: persons Mine you can't see; because the person can't see Me and survive". Jehovah puts on the importance. Earlier Jehovah said to Jews that will live among them and won't shun. Now he lives in New York, and applies to people occult methods of management to the purposes. Human life for it anything, any will sacrifice itself: will corrupt, will kill, but will force to serve, and then will drag off with itself to Saturn.

That to subordinate will of the person, Jehovah applies occult methods (hypnosis).

Moisey Gave to Jews laws and God the jealous man (so Jehovah calls himself) made everything in own way. The main is thing that he warned Jews that "any zoophile will be devoted to death". From personal experience Jehovah knows, what consequences happen - monkeys. All equator, and territories adjoining to it, is populated with Jehovah's children. "Agni Yogi's sides", what good fortune proceeds from these books; as inside, on heart it is good. What balance shrouds the person from thoughts of Great Maitreya? Books bear Light; - teach beauty of the speech, good, increase consciousness!! ! You thank the lucky stars that we live in such time when extensive information on consciousness and time is given. Maitreya, my God Lived, Only and forever! It is blessed that time when came nearer to Doctrine of Live Ethics, it is blessed!

Ch. 40/16.

Moisey Puts a tabernacle: "Also covered a cloud a meeting tabernacle, and (Jehovah's) Lord's glory filled a tabernacle". "Also Moisey Made everything; both "Lord" enjoined to it and Made".

Jehovah not is "Lord" to Moisey, and is the opponent in camp darkness, a devil. Moisey - God!!!

### **Third Book, the Levynites is.**

Levynites is attendants of a cult, ravines is sorcerers and black magicians. There are five books of the secret mystical doctrine of Judaism, one of them - "Zokhar". Ravines it is applied; will send negative thought on behalf of "Lord", and this is always ready for crimes. Jehovah himself gave definition to Judaism - the Old Testament; all shabby, become obsolete, unnecessary. Who needs the reference book of damnations, executions, wars and revenge?

Ch. 1, 2, 3, 5.

About to bring in the all-burning victim little bodies, sheep, pigeon. About a grain gift is about the victim peace is. For each sin to confess is and to sacrifice bird or animal. If it is guilty in something from these, also will confess, in what it sinned, let will bring to the Lord (Jehovah) for the sin, which it sinned, the duty victim from small cattle, sheep or a goat, for a sin also the priest will clear it from a sin". "If it isn't able to bring in the victim of a sheep, in duty for a sin the let will bring to the Lord (Jehovah) of two turtle-doves or two young turn blue .... «If chief will sin, let will bring in the victim of a goat without defect. And similar long, long is narrated.

This devil treatment about a confession and forgiveness sins it is accepted by Christianity. Never to anybody anything about itself no to relate, - magnetism is lost. Repentance, - return to the past. And any priest won't clear of sins. God (Truth) created the Space Law of Punishment - K A R M A. Karma - work, useful or harmful. For the good - an award and bad it is necessary to fulfill good deeds. In everyone the doctrine it is told: "On your affairs I will judge". The one who listens confession about others sins, assumes its karma. The space will write down everything on the movie and on the astral plan the person will look the life. And in the life book write down only our good deeds. And, if book it will be empty, again it is necessary to be embodied until you will begin to do good things.

Ch.18/18.

"Don't take the wife together with her sister, that not to make her the competitor". And как же Jacob married on two sisters and from I produced their servants of children.

23. "And with any cattle don't lie down to pour out the seed and to be profaned from it". From the personal Jehovah's experience conclusions; it was profaned with cattle on the continent Lemuria also produced monkeys.

Ch.19/2

"Be Saint, because **I am Saint the Lord (pederast Jehovah), you're God**". Hypocrite! I forgot the libertinism on Ceylon, when I was the tsar Ravana also arranged drunken orgies and group sex. Indian poet Válmiki, contemporary Ravana-Jehovah imprinted in total in "Ramayana's" verses and our contemporaries made the movie, where it is very truthful displayed Jehovah-Ravan essence.

Ch. 25/18.

«Execute resolutions Mine, also you store laws Mine, also execute them, also you will quietly live on the earth. 38. "I am Lord yours which brought you from the earth Egypt". And who Lord's about it is asked? Moisey Brought Jews from Egypt, because Jehovah exhausted is with executions Egypt's. I brought Jews for a while, that then again to return them to Egypt on permanent residence.

Ch. 26/14.

«If you don't listen also you won't execute me all, these precepts, 15 and, if despise my resolutions and, if your soul to abhor my laws, so you won't be to execute all precepts Mine, having broken my precept; 16 that and I will arrive with you so: will send to you horror, weakness and fever, from which eyes will be exhausted also the soul will be exhausted. Further follow infinite threats and damnations. 27. "If and after this you won't listen to me and you will go against me, that and will go to rage against you, also will punish you in seven for your sins".

29. You will be there is a flesh your sons, and flesh of daughters you will eat yours". Pitch horror!!

33. " Will devastate your earth, so that your enemies will be surprised, lodged on it". "And you will disseminate between the people, also will bear following your sword and your earth will be empty and your cities are destroyed". Not for nothing a name of a satan damns people and frightens children. And further infinitely from a planetary demon damnations flow. Energy of destruction precedes their texts. Space, destroy this information and clear our Earth of these dark thoughts!!

#### **Fourth book, the Numbers is.**

The word "number» is synonym a population census.

Ch.1/49.

"Only knee Levin don't bring in census, also don't estimate them together with sons Israel". Levynites is clergy. All families of Jews on names are, on age and on to their families. Jews it is possible to understand, this their past, and it is necessary to us? What spiritual knowledge bears these texts? Is narrated on sets pages how to build tabernacle, what to transfer them from place to place levynites (ecclesiastics) have to. Have to protect skinny only levynites, and, if who will approach to a tabernacle, to that death. That such tabernacle is? Sanctuary! It is listed, that has to bring the person for sins, to expiate the offense. Little bodies, arise, or to steam of turtle-doves, and it are so infinite. Value gifts depended from position of the person. If the senior, the foreman, from that and demand for a sin is more. These provisions were given to wild tribes, to equip their life and that Jehovah was afraid. The main! In the previous the text there is a statement Jews to Moisey, in which they ask, that Moisey told them, instead of Jehovah. "Lord" Jehovah all the time threatened to Jews also damned them. And after each offer declares: "I am a Lord". Only in the third book "Levitate Lord (Jehovah) told these words about 700 times. Law on jealousy:

Ch. 5/ 12-31.

"... if changes to whom the wife also will break fidelity to it is. Also, who will oversleep with it the seed also pours out, and it will be hidden from eyes of her husband. And it will be profaned secretly, also won't be from it witness, also it won't be caught, also will find on it (husband) spirit of jealousy, also will be jealous the wife", without knowing it is profaned, or not. "Let will give spirit the wife the priest, also will bring for it is in the victim ... barley

Отформатировано: Шрифт:  
полуужирный

flour" "Also the priest will take holy water in the clay vessel. And lands with a floor tabernacle also will put in water, in a hand at the priest there will be a bitter water, directing a damnation" "And to spell her priest, also will tell the wife: if nobody overslept with you, and you weren't profaned also didn't fool around to the, it is safe you will be from this bitter the water directing Bloody hell; but, if you changed to the husband also it was profaned ... then priest let to spell wife damnation oath and yes to make Lord (Jehovah) your bosom fallen down and your stomach swelled up". "Also the priest will take grain gift the jealous, also will uplift this gift before The Lord, and also will carry it to an altar" The thought, but not bitter water works. This is sorcery!

Sacrifices are the tribute to attendants of Spirit, but not each of them deserves sacrifice. Gifts should be done; priests bear knowledge, increase spirituality, open schools for children.

Attendants of spirit!

Ch. 11 / 4, 5, 10.

«... and sons Israeli sat both cried, and spoke: "Who will feed us meat? And we remember fish, which in Egypt we ate gratis, cucumbers and melons, both onions, and onions, and garlic. Moisey heard, that the people cry in the families, everyone at doors the tent.

Ch.12/ 3.

"Moisey Was the mildest of all people on the earth". Jews cried and wanted to elect the foreman, to return back. And had to be is. Moisey Wanted them to return to the houses Egyptian. Tale of that that Jews appropriated silver at Egyptians there is fiction Jehovah's, - it has imaginations is the perverted. "Lord was afraid to lose Jews also promised to lodge them, where flows «milk and honey".

Ch.14/ 9, 12.

"Also told the people; "Only against the Lord (Jehovah) doesn't rise also be not afraid of the people this earth because it will get to us on eating up ...." "Also the Lord told Moisey: how long will be to irritate these people? I will strike it with an ulcer also will exterminate it".

"Also inhabitants of this earth will tell: "The Lord couldn't to enter these people to the earth, which he with an oath promised to it, and therefore ruined it in the desert". Moisey constantly Admonish heed it. Jehovah sent group people for survey lands; they returned also dismissed ill fame. All lands were populated with tribes.

Ch. 14/ 37.

«These, dismissed ill fame, died, was struck before the Lord (Jehovah)". Sons Israel's in the desert found the person, which collected firewood, Jehovah told: has to die this person," Also brought him all society also beat its stones, and he died, as the Lord (Jehovah)" enjoined.

Killer!

Ch. 16.

Jews are dissatisfied were withdrawal from Egypt, "the country where milk and honey" flows. Among them began discontent grumble. Many wanted to return back. Even priest Koreas organized revolt in quantity 250 husbands (head of families). Jehovah learned also told Moisey and Aaron: "Separate from society that and will exterminate them during a moment". They said: "One the person sinned and you are angry on all society»? Jehovah punished risen an earthquake, fire and defeat. "... the earth seated under them. Also opened Earth the lips, and absorbed them and their houses, and all people Korea and all property" Also they descended with everything, that belonged to them, live in an underworld, also the earth covered them, also they were lost from the society environment all. Israelis, which were round them, ran at their cry, that, they spoke, and didn't absorb us earth". "There was fire from Lord (Jehovah) and devoured those two hundred fifty husbands". "Also the Lord told (Jehovah) to Moisey: "Ostoronites from society this and will ruin them during a moment". Fire of space is given for creativity, but not for destruction of people.

Planetary satan Jehovah everything says lies: weren't earthquakes and defeats by fire. Devil named myself Almighty also composes fairy tales. At Jews it is called as "im hylem" (in dreams).

Jews and sectarians, reflect, who you forced to worship to the monster, blockhead. On Love by the space it is constructed Space, instead of on cruelty. Anywhere in Space isn't present such foolish, only on our planet. Jehovah is the spiritual freak, with the perverted imagination.

And on this book presidents swear in fidelity to the people and Homeland. Means, they it

didn't read, and do it, conducted by a herd instinct.

During board of the Pharaoh Ramses II Lucifer-Jehovah was embodied in Egypt in a physical body. He knew, what power this governor, being expressed on a modern slang: "I sat silent and didn't arise".

Jehovah began "to arise" after Moisey's death, and before sat "meek and mild". Its twiddled, - "The Lord also told Moisey" - imaginations of "lower being subordinated deities"

Ch. 22.

Tale of the grandfather Jehovah "about a white bull-calf"; as the she-ass started talking with Valaams, and then and Angel the Lord' (Jehovah's) standing on the road with naked sword is. Naturally, from a name Jehovah can speak only donkey. Angels don't serve Jehovah. It operates demons, black magicians. Its army is perverts and underworld!!! This is the murderer in an astral body stood with a naked sword.

Subsequent heads list the infinite set of names of fathers, childbirth and sons. Murder is revenge, hostility. Second is calculation of Jews. And to whom it is necessary? From the Old Testament (Torah) aggression proceeds, clean it from book shelves.

Also are you bringing an all-burning in a pleasant fragrance to the Lord (Jehovah)? From the large horned cattle of two tauruses one arise and seven one-year innocent persons, and at them a gift grain, wheat the flour, mixed with an unction, the three tenth speak rapidly efa on everyone little body, the two tenth speak rapidly efa on the arise. And on tenth part efa on each of seven innocent persons is. And one goat in the victim for a sin, for clarifications you is. Over the constant all-burning and grain gifts at it, you bring this to me with their libation, without defect has to be them at you".

Words: "... all-burning in a pleasant fragrance to the Lord (Jehovah)". Jehovah at this time I was in astral body and the last embodiment in the physical body was at it in Egypt during board Pharaoh Ramses II. Probably, Jehovah conceived a liking to meat. Attachments physical body remain and in the astral. The astral is can't, but pleasant meat fragrance delivers pleasure. All alcoholics and gluttons this passion transfers with itself on the Thin Plan.

Parasite Jehovah entire Egyptian the period was engaged idleness, lived in the pleasure. What advantage of it to mankind? One harm, - the evil making! Cooked up fairy tales and imposed to all Christianity. Look at design sites: <http://maitreya-god.net> u <http://theosophy-mm.net> - books are offered for reading and it small shred from all created Great Lord of the Shambhala. Only in the Old Testament (Torah) it is mentioned eight his embodiments. And in each embodiment there is a result of its work. To these time Ramses II remember, how most powerful Pharaoh's, it is a lot of made for Egypt. (See "Outcome", chapter 1 and 2).  
Ch.27/18, 20, 23.

Appointment Jesus' Navin is deputy Moisey. "Also told Lord (Jehovah) to Moisey: take to itself Jesus Navin, person, in which there is a Spirit, also assigns to it your hand". "Also give to it from your glory that listened to it all society Israel's ". »Also made Moisey, as enjoined to it Lord". "Also assigned on it the hands, also gave it manual as "Lord" spoke through Moisey". Jehovah again says lies. Jesus Navin was pupil Moisey. Carried the initial name Osea's, also was Moisey it is renamed into Jesus that means Savior Jewish people, from influence of Jehovah-devil!

Ch.31.

In this chapter are listed robberies, murders local population and production list, and division of the stolen. Jehovah slanders on Jews! It wasn't. Jews after stay in Egypt were high-spiritual people, and waited return home to Egypt. If not Jehovah, at Jews would be the Homeland -Egypt, only without it, without planetary demon. In it is all reason! And now they are waited by Saturn. But the exit is! Even at the last moment on the deathbed, to which you will ask for the help, that you also will meet the thin world.

Further goes transfer of camps (stops) of Jews on the way from Sinai to "earth borders inherited". From whom Jews inherited lands, if to Egypt they were newcomers from Chaldea on Middle East?

## **Fifth Book. Deuteronomy.**

"Outcome" of Jews from Egypt – is tales for a dishonor low consciousness of people, as well as everything that proceeds from Jehovah–devil.

Jews there came and didn't want to leave. On Sinai they remembered that in Egypt they had a meat, fruit, vegetables which Egyptians gave them gratis. And on Sinai Egyptians continued 40 years to feed Jews gratis. A god-send - is allegory, an allegory. Brought Jews out of Egypt therefore Jehovah executions tortured Egyptians. Forty years Moisey was with Jews on Sinai in hope that Jehovah-devil will calm down, and Jews again will return to Egypt on permanent residence. But this predatory hawk knows that without Jews he is "nobody" and to call him "in any way". Hanged over Sinai and waited for Moisey's death.

Moisey is Jewish prophet and legislator rallied the Israeli tribes. It is That, Who call Moria (Great Lord, Lord M, M.: Mahatma) Great Teacher White Brothers, Head Hierarchies Light.

Jehovah is «god of bastards», such it was given definition Gnostic's.

Moisey Gave to Jews Laws and on Sinai on tables Itself Wrote precepts. Michael the Archangel – Maitreya little creative lives devoted to the distressful to the Jewish people It Is for Jews true God and Father.

If not intervention Jehovah–devil, "the elected people» could be most the high-spiritual people of God, and not of the most material people of a devil. But word "elected» remained ... After destruction rolls Moisey's, Jehovah cooked up Old Testament with the infinite self-praise is and belittling of others. Can in those days its fairy tales made impression, but now at people other intelligence and a method of a public dishonor doesn't pass.

Egypt for Jews was the lightest period; 430 years they professed Buddhism. Egyptians benevolent people, even after leaving of Jews to Sinai, Egyptians cared of them. Assignment, before withdrawal from Egypt, Jews fraudulently silver and another property of Egyptians - lie. While it was live Moisey, Jews robberies and robbery weren't engaged, - they were in dependence Egyptians.

"Pentateuch Moisey's» is Pentateuch of Jehovah-devil, planetary satan. Jehovah enclosed in lips Moisey's word, that to extol itself and to humiliate Moisey, "Moisey is my slave".

"Moisey's religion is that other, and Buddhism. It is similar to another to godlike people Moisey considered reached the highest from all states on Earth – there was a most rare from all psychological the phenomena – full merge of the immortal spirit from the duady. The Trinity is complete! Such embodiments are rarity! Such perfect beings are embodiment Uniform Supreme and is forever Hidden God. Moisey and similar to it were perfect people, gods on Earth, as Their Gods already Entered in Divine sanctuaries, in the cleared physical bodies". (E. P. Blavatskaya, "The exposed Isida").

Lucifer-Jehovah represents darkness; it occurred from Bramah. Bramah is Chaos, still more terribly than darkness!!

Ch. 28/15-68.

Won't bring texts with damnations-preventions to Jews from Jehovah, they can't be read, from them energy of destruction proceeds, - like it: "And you will eat a fruit your belly, flesh of sons yours and your daughters, which Lord, your God, gave you». Nightmare! And this essence applies on rank of God. And still the is 52 damnations. And in other heads there are similar texts. Damnations of Jehovah, is prevention to Jews on a case, if they in the future not to it will worship. Violence always and everywhere applies the planetary demon to me it in several lives applied violence also revenged, Really, at those people, who read texts Jehovah, didn't cause in rejection and rejections of it MONSTER also present, is this monster, angry, vindictive and cruel, - owner of Land, Prince of this world, possessing knowledge occultism, BLACK MAGI, seven billion operate planet population.

Jehovah knows energy of the earth also applies them on people. Most terrible look occultism HYPNOSIS is. The magic is one, if it apply for the benefit, is white magic, and, if for the evil, - black magic. Everything depends on consciousness, thoughts. At the Owner of Land consciousness and thoughts is black.

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

### **Conclusion.**

Originals of rolls «Moisey's Pentateuch» partially remained at gnostics. And space everything writes on the movie. That, Who Was embodied as Avel, Noy, Avraham, Ramses II, Moisey, Solomon, Osiris (twice) is one and same Essence, First Archangel of our Solar System, Great Lord of the Shambhala. To one to the people it wasn't given it is so much attention, as to Jews. And that, whom they consider the deity only is planetary small satan, devil.

1. To Egypt Jews self's came in drought time and hunger. Pharaon Ramses II Gave them the best lands in Gesem on the advice of Iosif.
2. In Egypt Jews worshipped to God Sun of Ra, to Michael Archangel, Great Lord of the Shambhala.
3. Jews is shepherds went in for cattle breeding; Egyptians gave them products gratis. .
4. Adobe did for the dwellings and economic constructions, - the slavery wasn't.
5. Moisey removed Jews from Egypt (temporarily) through Suez isthmus, that to allow to take rest to Egyptians from executions Jehovah's.
6. Jews, leaving and Egypt, anything from Egyptians didn't take, otherwise, as though they returned back to the houses? It is tales Jehovah's.
7. On Sinai Egyptians continued to give products to Jews gratis.
8. Jehovah slandered Moisey; during its stay with Jews on Sinai robberies, murders they didn't commit. Moisey completely took on itself efforts about Jews. In Egypt governed Solar Gods, which did His will. All tales of Jehovah is slander on Moisey, as well as everything that proceeds from planetary satan Jehovah's.
9. Egypt was true house and Homeland for Jews.

### **Book. Jesus Navin.**

Confession of the planetary fascist Jehovah; Jesus Navin and Jews is victims of its hypnosis. After Leaving Moisey's, foolish Jehovah subordinated to myself Jesus Navin and all Jews. Bandit of the planetary scale is Jehovah devil, again imposed to Jews demonic culture: take everything that you can take, - all yours. Plunder, kill, burn. For what it Jews defamed before the whole world is? After all not they did it, and Jehovah devil all the lawlessness made their hands, applying hypnosis.

Ch. 1/1, 2.

Jehovah rejoices: "On death Moisey, slave Lords, the Lord (Jehovah) told: "Moisey, slave Mine, died". Jesus Navin the Foolish appointed the senior it is deliberate because he knew, what the light embodiment is. Word Jesus is Savior of Jews. Jesus Navin had to continue business Moisey's. Jehovah revenged Jews for that; they worshipped 430 years to God Sun Ra, - to Michael the Archangel, which opponent in a camp of darkness is Lucifer-Jehovah.

Ch. 3/14 - 16.

"So, when the people moved to Jordan from the tents, that pass Jordan, and priests incurred precept ark before the, that only the bearing entered Jordan, and feet of priests, bearing an ark, plunged in water of Jordan (Jordan acts from all the coast in everything days of a harvest of wheat). Water, flowing from above, stopped d and became wall on very long distance, and the current water to the plain sea, left and ran low". Tale!

Ch.4/22 - 24.

Jehovah of glorifies and uplifts the lie. "Tell to your sons: "Israel passed through Jordan sow by Land". "Because, Lord, your God dried up waters of Jordan for you, how long you didn't pass it, the same as Lord, your God, made with Black Sea, which dried up before us, how long we didn't pass it". "That all people of the Earth learned that the Lord's hand it is strong and that you are were afraid Lord your God, in all days". (It appears, the Foolish dried up already two seas and river Jordan). Irrelative is liar.

Ch. 5/8, 9, 12, 16.

Everything, been born after the Outcome from Egypt, Jesus Navin cut off a sharp knife. With it time Jehovah connected two branches of the first people (Jews and rakshas), having marked them with trimming, - imposed a brand!! "When all people was cut off, remained on the camp, didn't recover yet". "Also the Lord told Jesus: "Nowadays removed from you opprobrium

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)



Egyptian".

After leaving Moisey's, Jews got under influence of the demon Jehovah. In those days believers very much thought much to the God; loved it and protected from opponents. Egypt stopped containing Jews. "And the manna ceased to fall, and wasn't more manna at sons Israeli, but they ate that year works earth Hanaansky". Others words, plundered crop Hananey's. So couldn't to proceed infinitely, has to be the earth-wet nurse. From now on under Jehovah's guidance the lawlessness began.

It is earlier told by Jehovah that was on silver platter semolina in the form of grains, Jews collected it on the earth, and it served them as food. Forty years? Concept of semolina the heavenly - be the parasite, to live at the expense of someone. In spiritual value, - receive blessing from God.

Ch. 6/1, 20, 23.

. "And then told Lord: "Here betray Jericho and his tsar, and being in it people strong". Capture Jerichon'. "Also betrayed to paternoster everything, that in the city is, and hues bands and wives, and young old, and oxen, and sheep, and donkeys, everything exterminated, sword ". »And city, and all, that in it burned fire; only silver and gold, both vessels copper and iron gave to a treasury Lord's house (Jehovah)". Everything that surrounds us stores in itself information on the events. Energy of destruction in the Lord's house proceeds from the stolen. What Lord, such and his house. In the temple there have to be subjects radiating love, unselfishness and the chistos erdena.

Ch. 8/1, 2, 19-28.

Chief bandit and robber of a planet sew, the Lord (Jehovah) betrays the tsar Gaysky and its people, city it and its earth. And direct: "With Guy and to make him the tsar the same that made with Jericho and tsar it, "only production it divide to itself". Under management Jehovah, enticed resident's cunning, "entered to the city, also took it, and immediately lit city fire", "So struck them, that didn't leave one of them, escaped, or escaped".

And the tsar Gaysky took the live. When Israelis interrupted Guy's all inhabitants, addressed to Guy and struck it with a sword". "The killed that day husbands and wives, all Guy's inhabitants there were 12 thousand". "Only cattle and production of these city sons of Israel divided between itself, by the word of the Lord (Jehovah). Also burned Guy, and the tsar Gaysky hung up on tree till the evening, and then removed a corpse from a tree also threw at gate also outlined over it big heap of stones".

Lord Truth, who "awarded" us such owner of Land? Real Monster!

Ch. 10.

"The Lord (Jehovah) brought them in confusion at a look Israelis, and they struck them in Gavaon's strong defeat, also pursued them to Azek is". "When they ran from Israelis on a slope of the mountain of Veforonsky, the Lord threw on them from heavens the big stones (tale) to Azek, and they died; it is more was what died from hail stones, than what sons Israeli destroyed we throw". "Also stopped the sun, and the moon stood, how long people (Jews) took vengeance on enemies (Jehovah's victims) to the". Five tsars escaped and disappeared in a cave. "Then Jesus struck them, and killed them, also hung up them on trees. At sunset them removed from trees, also threw into a cave and put the big stones to a cave opening".

Took Maked, Livna, Lachis, Evlon, Hebron, Davir and tens more cities, and in all the cities killed tsars «and everything that breathed". Under Jehovah's guidance robberies were made, arsons, murders. Further there is a transfer of tsars, struck with Moisey and Jesus Navin.

Jehovah to the crime ranked not only Jesus Navin and Jews, but is also Moisey. Refers several times on Moisey's laws, and withdrew them all also offered words in exchange description of the crimes with an infinite exalt itself. How many offers in each chapter, there are so much times the devil Jehovah repeats words: " Lord, God your ". Vainglorious and ridiculous, being delicately expressed, is more exact - a poisonous spider, spinning networks for catching of people! Texts plebeian and silly! What knowledge they give to the person? Calls Moisey: «Slave is Gog's". Such low-standard pettiness, as Jehovah, dares to concern rotten thoughts such the Lightest and the Highest Essence, as Moisey.

**Moisey is God. Jehovah - is devil**, only the planetary small satan, foolish. Jehovah is that, whom God threw out from heavens for murder of Avel' and incest the person with animal and

monkey; his descendants run on all fours and jump on trees. Jehovah is one, whom it was necessary physically to eliminate for the moral decomposition on Ceylon: drunken orgies, group sex, murder of priests, rape of the goddess, blood decantation priests and godlessness is. For planting of the demonic cultures; everything that is visible to an eye - yours, take, suffice, plunder, kill and steal foreign wives.

Ch.11.

"Jesus Navin struck hordes Hananeev in the north, is at Meromsky' waters". "Also Jesus with them arrived as the Lord told him: to horses they were cut by veins, and chariots they were burned fire. At the same time, having come back, Jesus took Asor, and the tsar it killed a sword, having betrayed a paternoster; didn't remain any soul. Also beat everything breathing that was in it, a sword, having betrayed a paternoster; remained any soul; and Asor burned he fire. And all cities of tsars of these and all tsars they were taken by Jesus, and beat a sword, having betrayed them to a paternoster as Jehovah enjoined. And all production of these cities and cattle were plundered by sons Israeli's to them; people of all interrupted a sword so exterminated all of them; didn't leave any soul".

"There was no city which would make the peace with sons Israeli's; everything was taken by them war. Thus, Jesus Navin took all earth as "Lord" (Jehovah) spoke. Also the earth from war" calmed down.

Ch.13/43.

The bandit Jehovah divides the earth and the cities between knees of Jews. - even that, which "is yet won, but it has to be won". Some heads are devoted to installation of borders of destinies for each knee". To levynites (to attendants of a cult) was it distinguished "from possession sons Israel's forty eight cities with their suburbs".

Ch.21/43.

"Thus, the Lord "gave" to Israel all Eartch, which to give swore to their fathers". During territory capture in the Middle East for settling of Jews it was destroyed: - Women - one hundred thousand; - Old men - one hundred thousand; - children - one hundred thousands.

Ch.24/22.

«Jesus told the people: "You are witnesses about yourselves that you elected to yourselves the Lord - to serve it? They answered: witnesses. "After this Jesus died. Son Navin, slave Lord's, being 110 years. From the word witnesses there was a name of sects of Jehovah.

Jehovah dictated this text in the fifth century of a new era, in 1400 after all incidents in the Middle East. He knows details all crimes. In space is the movie all its crimes. Gods are able to take this information from space. Jews is an eternal problem between them and Arabs. To these time the population remembers about a lawlessness also call Jesus Navin bandit; they are mistaken, - Jehovah main criminal planetary. It then genocide method applied in time World War II in concentration camps, where destroyed people in the gas cameras, especially Jews. The scenario personally was created by a devil.

On the lake Lank Jehovah was called: "Ten-headed, twenty hands"! He lived in one, and others were in a lethargically sleep. One Ravana is liquidated, he will put on other weight; it was necessary to eliminate its ten times. His always is pacified Michael the Archangel. Jehovah "created the people for himself" to use it in the purposes. Earlier it decomposed the population of one continent, and now decomposes all Christian worlds. The Lord of the Shambhala is the Patron of Russia therefore the cruel petty tyrant Jehovah does everything to do to Slavs economic and spiritual harm.

1. Why the devil calls Abraham and Moisey "slave My"? 2. Why Jehovah copied Moisey's Pentateuch, but the name left? 3. Why he decided to add in "Torah" book "Jesus Navin"?  
1. Because Avraham, Ramses II, Moisey is embodiment Michael the Archangel's, the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Jehovah was pacified always by Great Maitreya, or physically eliminated that the devil didn't decompose mankind. Jehovah therefore called Abraham and Moisey "my slave", and in Christianity Michael the Archangel's calls "Saint". Saints there are just people, Michael the Archangel is God!! The first Archangel is a position, which executes Maitreya during passing of evolution of the person. Maitreya Is Vishnu, the Father of the Universe, Supreme, the Founder and the Creator! All positions in Space are selective.  
2. Name is "Moises' Pentateuch" devil left that to offer the nonsense from His Name.

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

3. Ch. is "Jesus Navin" Jehovah aided that to lay the crimes Jesus Navin in time to "clearings to itself place".

And Jews in the future will receive the portion of the evil that worshipped to God Sun Ra (Ramses II), - concentration camps. Jehovah vindictive and vindictive, the evil remembers in the millennia, - in it its essence.

Pentateuch a changed, having destroyed laws Moisey, - at a devil another world order, but name left. Moisey Patriarch of Jews and it can't be excluded. After a crucifixion of Christ, who Gave to Jews a Buddhism, Jehovah pursued Christians more than 400 years, and then sees, that not to stop this process, decided to unite the Judaism (Old Testament) and Christianity. Christianity reduced, threw out important Laws, added the book "Jesus Navin" where presented myself the "All- powerful bandit", - «cleared away a place for Jews". Thus made the accomplices - Jews, Jesus Navin and even Moisey slandered, which to it has no any relation. Jesus Navin and Jews were obsessed with a devil- Jehovah, as in the future Hitler and fascists.

The devil became active, - understood that loses Jews also began for them fight, otherwise, with whom it will leave to Saturn, with whom there to start everything from scratch?

Everything, who worships to planetary satan will leave with it to Saturn!! Saturn and a satan are synonyms. Planetary satan Jehovah consider god only Jews and sects.

### **Book of judges.**

Ch. 1.

Also were at war sons Iudin's. "War of Israel is with Hananeyami for mastering \*inheritance of everyone knee". Inheritance, from where it, after all Jews came on the Middle East from Chaldea? Word Jew in Aramaic language is the alien. And after Egypt they came through 430 years, when all lands were populated.

"Also went Judas, also betrayed the Lord Hananeev and Ferezeev, also they their beat ten thousands of people". "Adoni-Vezek ran but they caught it also cut the big fingers on hands, and standing it is". "Then I told Adoni-Vezek: "Seventy tsars with cut on hands and feet thumbs collected remains under my table; as did, and rendered God». (Space is Law!) . The same waits for Jews.

Took Jerusalem is, "all inhabitants, struck sword, and the city burned". Judas took many cities and all inhabitants then paid tribute to it. It is called "mastering inheritance".

Ch.2/11- 13.

Buried Jesus Navin and "then sons Israel's began to do angry before eyes of Lord, also began to serve Valaams; left Lord, «God of the fathers", which brought them from the earth Egyptian, (and who asked it about ...), also addressed to another to gods, gods of the people surrounding them also began to worship to them, also irritated Lords (Jehovah). From Egypt Jews brought the esoteric Knowledge, the senior generation remembered, that from of Egypt they were Brought by Moisey through the Suez isthmus.

All past was transferred by word of mouth. With time Jews realized the actions, also began to depart from Mistery-bandits. Jews from Egypt brought the esoteric Knowledge also knew about Space Law Requitals - the Karma. Torah with the text modern Lord Jehovah couldn't give in 50 years after exit from Egypt. Then people lived for 100 - 120, - in memory of the senior generations remained memoirs about Egyptian period. Jehovah - devil is liar!

"Left (Jews) of Lord, also began to serve Vaal and Astarte. Also blazed Lord's anger on Israel, also betrayed them in hands of robbers, and also plundered them. Where they won't go, everywhere there was a Lord's hand them in the evil". "Then erected them Lord of judges is which rescued them from hands robbers. But also judges they didn't listen, and went the lascivious following other gods, also worshipped to them". Jews at other gods looked for protection against the Lord - the bandit. "When the Lord erected judges, itself I was with judges, also rescued them from enemies". The Lord (Jehovah) "betrayed them in hands of robbers, and plundered them", and then "protected" them. "But, how soon died the judge, they again did worse than the fathers, evading to other gods".

Violence never didn't give the positive results. Forges of Light respect freedom choice of the person!!!

Ch. 3/ 7.

"Also sons made Israel's angry before eyes of Lord also forgot Lord, the God". "Also is blazed anger of Lord". Then Lord Jehovah set on Jews other people, and already Jews were in that situation, in what they put others. "Also began to yell sons Israel's to the Lord, also the Lord erected Gofoniil-savior to sons Israel's, also appointed him judges". "Also the earth was based forty years. Also Gofoniil died. Sons Israel's again began to do angry before eyes of Lord".

The book of judges consists in that Jehovah-devil infinitely set on Jews of other tsars, which "struck" Jews. From the circle of aggressors the judge was appointed the Lord, which held Jews in obedience. Died judge and at once Jews "evaded from the Lord the fathers". Infinite transfer of names, childbirth, knees, tribes, tsars, judges, sons, fathers, mothers. And to whom it is necessary? What knowledge gives this head? Jews long ago wanted to depart forever from the Lord (Jehovah), also we were glad that them accepted in Egypt, - they got the Homeland and Knowledge from God the Sun - Lords of the Shambhala.

Ch. 5/23.

"Damn Meroz, the Lord's Angel" speaks. (Angels don't damn, it was the demon). "Damn, damn his inhabitants, what not came to the rescue to the Lord, on help to the Lord with Brave". And why to the Lord to help (Jehovah), if it named itself (himself) "All-powerful" is? Word the All-powerful consists from two words, - all able (everything can do). It appears not everything can do "All-powerful"!!! Lord (Jehovah-devil) word "All-powerful" makes a psychological attack on the person, - suggestion. As you can see, not always at it turns out. In the New Testament is, or in the Doctrine Live Ethics unless there is the word "damn"? 24. "Yes will be between wives Iail blessed"?! "Left hand to a stake gave, and the right hand to a hammer of workers; hit Sisara, affected the head him, broke and pierced a temple him. To her feet it was inclined, and fell struck".

Jehovah blesses Iail on murder.

Ch.6/1

"Sons Israel's again began to do angry before eyes of Lord (Jehovah) also betrayed them Lord in hands Madianityana for seven years". Jews escaped to mountains also hid in gorges". "When will seed Israel, will come to Madianityana also stand at them tents, also exterminate works lands to gases, and also don't leave for livelihoods to Israel nor sheep, nor ox, donkey". "They came in the set, as locust, to devastate the earth". "And very Israel became impoverished; also sons began to yell Israel's to the Lord". The person is the intermediary between space and a planet. Any planet can't exist without people. What energy is in it, such he and attract from Space. If the person is irritated, suffers, cries, talks smut, or simply sad, or hates the whole world, sees badly in everything, it fills with such energiya the Planet. Our House is on the verge of explosion. Jehovah played with Jews only for this purpose. Cat with mice is. It released them, and they tried to depart from it. Jehovah sent (under hypnosis) other people on Jews and directed them that Jews suffered, and filled a planet with destructive energiya. All riots of Jews proceeded and proceed only from Jehovah.

Great Maitreya is our God, - against Maitreya nobody is strong! Look for protection at the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Maitreya is Supreme, the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator!!! Worship is protection. You hold balance, don't destroy the planet, it is our House. The Shambhala rescues us, burning a negative. But them there only one hundred Substance's, who work without holiday island a salary, rescuing mankind and a planet, heroes is victims. Think of that, the person is the most difficult creation of Space, and he is the destroyer of a body of the planet and its aura.

Texts of the Old Testament bear energy of destruction. In total action of Jehovah-devil are directed on negative generation to blow up a planet. Jesus Navin and Jews Jehovah used for designated purpose – generation aggressions and sufferings. Other the people in the same way behaved in relation to Jews, on - giving rise to the evil. Jews – are for this purpose necessary to Jehovah on - make look at a planet negative energiya and to blow up it before leaving to Saturn.

Ch.14/19.

"Also descended on it Spirit Lord's (Jehovah's), and it went to Ashkelon, and, having killed there thirty people, took off from them clothes, and gave changes of a dress them, solved a riddle". Jehovah's spirit - hypnosis, - it killed thirty people!

Ch.15/16.

"Also Samson went, also caught three hundred foxes, tied a tail with a tail, bound on a torch between two tails, lit torches, and let Filistinsky for a harvest, also burned out shocks and not reaped bread, both grape gardens and olive". "Also spoke to Philistims: who made it? Also told: Samson, Philistims son-in-law; because this took his wife also gave to the friend it. Also send to Philistims, also burned fire it and her father". Samson: «Found the fresh asinine the head also killed it one thousand people".

Beloved Samson Dalida learned from it a secret forces, also betrayed it. Forces Samson-nazary is in his hair. Samson sleeping cut and pricked out eyes. When grew hair, Samson addressed to the Lord (Jehovah) to help "in once to revenge Filistimlyan for two my eyes». And "Lord" helped, (Jehovah an invention is to put out eyes, the devil hated Nazareya) «also was the dead more, than destroyed it in the life". Also there was he judges Israel in days Filistimlyan twenty years". And as: "don't kill? « And "Lord" Jehovah is the accomplice of all crimes, - it asks to help to revenge, and it helps. To that does this evil history teach? Forces Nazorey's was in good Spirits, high consciousness! Hair didn't cut off because they have a tubular structure, and accumulate mental energy. Jesus was Nazorey's! What words: to damn, revenge, kill, deceive, to betray, burn, destroy, put out eyes, ». Repeatedly Jews depart from "Lord" - a devil, and it punishes them and again forcibly returns back. How to it without the?

Ch. 19/1, 10, 27, 29.

"Those days when wasn't king's at Israel, there lived one levynites (priest) on a slope of the mountain of Efremov's. It took itself (himself) the concubine from Bethlehem Judaic". After quarrel the concubine left to the father. The levynites followed the woman, and on the way back stopped on lodging for the night. In Give Benjamin's "People dissolute (homosexuals) surrounded the house, knocked at the doors, and spoke to the old man: bring the person, and we his pony".

"Here at me daughter maiden, and it has a concubine, will bring them, restrain them, also do with them, that it is necessary for you; and with this person don't do it madness's". "But they didn't want to listen".

"The husband (levynites) took the concubine and removed to them" They learned it and outrages over it all night long and she died". "Having come home, the levynites took a knife, and cut the concubine on twelve parts, and sent to all limits Israel's".

Ch.20/27, 40.

Gathered all sons Israel's from all knees listen the Levynites. Levynites told: they and 11 knees Israel went against Benyamin's from Give. Also questioned sons Israel Lord (Jehovah) ... and the Lord (Jehovah) told: "I will betray tomorrow it in your hands". Also slaughter began. At first Benyamin's sons from Give laid 40 thousand Israelis, and then sons of Israel "sons Veniamin's struck 25 thousand". "Israelis again went to sons Benyamin's also struck them with a sword, both people and cattle, and all, that didn't meet, in total ... burned".

Ch. 21/25.

"Those days not were king at Israel; everyone did that, it seemed to it fair". И не было царя в голове Иеговы. Sodom is and Gomorrah. (Sodomi is homosexuality). Two cities were of pervers in Israel. Jehovah corrupted all inhabitants from old to small also filled in them with the melted sulfur. In a knee Benyamin's were embodied those, whom it burned the melted sulfur and again they, under influence "Misters" of Jehovah-devil became pervers. Now he doesn't want to repeat; to set at Jews, and they destroyed each other.

Here reason, why Jehovah so battled for Jews in Egypt, also hurried "to clear away place" for them. In the following lives pervers were embodied on all to planet, and "Lord" Jehovah-devil personally looks for them partners. After death pervers in slavery is at of Jehovah-devil. Two astrals from it have observer's copulation Jehovah's with an animal -wreckers, - those, whom Jehovah burned the melted sulfur, embodied in Give Benyamin's, and then scattered on space planet.

Jehovah is the zoophile. In archive of space is the movie, - Jehovah's copulation with an animal. The cow on a meadow stands still (under hypnosis); behind "Lord" Jehovah prepares for process, and examines space. In those days people were six-meter growth and genital bodies of Jehovah and a cow were at one level. Attire of a devil: black trousers and light shirt.

## **Book. Ruff.**

*Ruff became a widow/widower, but remained to live with the mother-in-law; later married the relative mothers-in-law also gave rise the son, - the grandfather of the future tsar David.*

### **First Book of kingdoms.**

*Anna, the second wife of the priest Eli gave birth to Samuel, the attendant Lords (Jehovah). And further is narrated as kick an ark of the Lord (Jehovah), - nobody wants to behave an ark at, transfer it from one district to another.*

*Ch. 3/5- 8.*

*"And when there arrived an ark of the "Lord's" precept to a camp, all Israel lifted such strong shout, that the earth groaned is. Also heard to Filistimlyan noise of exclamations is. Also learned, that an ark the Lord's arrived to a camp. Also were frightened to Filistimlyan, also told: "Grief to us who will relieve us from this God? It is that God, Who struck Egyptians any executions".*

*Jehovah speaks Filistimlyan: "Be courageous and battle to them". "Also fell Israelis of 30 thousand pedestrian and the ark was taken". Contradiction! Why Filistimlyan an ark, if they dream to get rid of this God (Jehovah)? (The ark a casket or a box in which is relics of the sacred lie. In our church, is in the ark size approximately 15x10x8см. "Anna's relics" lie grandmothers Jesus'; brought them from Aphons. And who trusts in it? Jehovah on one of the false sites spreads the information that in the USA advertize relics and RINGSE and attributes Maitreya this falseness. Ringse` is the stony - metal weight remaining after burning of a brain. Before leaving to Saturn, the devil throws out from himself all poison. In spirit grain (the Highest Triad) Jehovah are put energy such that on any negative manifestations, nobody surpasses it. Jehovah is an example of all nasty properties which he as much as possible imparts in the person.*

*Ch. 5, 6.*

*To what temple will put ark of God-Jehovah, there are executions. Took to Filistimlyan also brought ark to Dagon's temple. "Also raised they in the morning next day and here Dagon face downwards lays on the earth before an ark Lord's (Jehovah). Head and hands were cut, there was only a trunk Dagona". Also people saw it also transferred an ark to Gef. And "there were outgrowths on a body from small to a bike"*

*Also they sent ark in Ashkelon. Also punished Jehovah the people, - one died, "the others were struck outgrowths so that cry ascended to heavens". Five the cities visited an ark and everywhere Jehovah applied executions. Also began to yell to Ashkelon's also decided to return ark back to Israel.*

*That left Filistimlyan Lord of Israel, to they on the advice of priests and prophets (lips they were told by Jehovah), brought the duty victim - box of gold things (of the size of an outgrowth) and two cows. Gold these outgrowths, which brought to the Filistimlyan in the duty victim to the Lord (Jehovah), were: one for Asot, one for Gaza, one for Askelon one for Gef, one for Akkaron. And gold mice were on number of all cities the Filistimsky - five possessors, from the cities fortified to open villages, to a big stone, on which put an ark of the Lord (Jehovah).*

*All gifts to the Filistimlyan brought to Vefsamis. Also put ark in the field on a stone, «which is to this day in the field of Jesus Vefsamityanins»? And where the box with the gold disappeared" things? «Jehovah took away!*

*Jews were curious (and that there lies), also glanced in an ark, and there was "garbage".*

*"Also It (Jehovah) struck inhabitants Vefsamis for that they looked in an ark the Lord (Jehovah), also I killed from the people fifty thousand seventy people; also began to cry people". (I killed that to anybody didn't tell that there saw)."Also Vefsamis inhabitants told: who can face the Lord (Jehovah), "This Saint God? » "Saint"? Bandit is and murderer, petty tyrant and robber!!!*

*"Also sent is messengers to inhabitants to tell Kiriafiarim: "To Filistimlyan returned an ark of Lord is; come, take it to itself". "The ark remained in Kiriafirim years twenty". And what*

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

Отформатировано: английский (США)

*morals of this fairy tale are? For what purpose the Lord (Jehovah) forced Filistimlyan to attack Jews, to take away an ark, to transfer an ark on the cities, and then again to return to Jews? Everywhere there were executions, and then, to get rid of an ark, it was necessary "to make a duty sacrifice". Jehovah did requisitions. Swindler!*

*Chapter 7.*

*Samuel urges Israel to trust one God and constructed an altar to the Lord. Also there was Samuel judges of Israel in all days of the life.*

*Ch. 8.*

*When Samuel grew old, that put the son's judges over Israel. "But his sons didn't go its ways, and evaded in self-interest, also took gifts, also judged wrongly". The people began to ask: "Put over us the tsar, that he judged us, as at the other people".*

*"Also the Lord (Jehovah) told to Samuel: because not you they rejected, but rejected Me that didn't reign over them". To whom it is necessary such tsar, who set the next people at each other is, applying hypnosis. In total didn't know, how from the monster to get rid. With the ark rushed, as the simpleton with a mortar. What was in that ark? Jehovah's relics from last embodiment, impregnated with the wine reek of alcohol and debauchery. From an ark preceded energy destructive, therefore the ark "till this day is in a field".*

*First tsar of Israelis Saul was appointed, but it departed from the Lord (Jehovah) and the Lord of Israel specified to Samuel to appoint other tsar - David.*

*Ch.17.*

*"To Filistimlyan were collected by the armies for war with Israelis. Also became to the Filistimlyan and Jews on grief on the different parties, and between them there was a valley. Also the martial artist acted from Filistimsky camp, by the name of Goliaph, from Gef; growth it six elbows and span".*

*"A copper helmet on his head; also he was dressed in scaly armor, and the weight of its armor - five thousand silky copper. Copper kneecaps standing it, and copper board on his shoulders" "And a staff its spear, as the new at weavers; and spear it in six hundred silky iron. And before it there was an armor bearer".*

*"Both there were it, and shouted to regiments Israeli:*

*"Why you left to be at war? Choose the person and let it will descend to me". "If it can battle with me also will kill me, that we will be yours slaves; if overcome also will kill him, you will be our slaves, also you will be to serve us" "Give to me person, and we will battle together. Also acted philistimlyans that in the morning and in the evening forty days". "Also heard Israelis these words, and very much were frightened". To the brothers came David at the request of the father, - to learn about health of seniors sons. And when David spoke with brothers, in its time he heard words Goliath, also offered the services.*

*Also took the staff in a hand the, also I chose to myself five smooth stones from a stream, also I put them in a pastushesky bag, also I acted against philistims. "David answered philistims: "I go against you for the sake of Mistere Savaof (Jehovah). Nowadays the Lord will betray you in my hands, and I will kill you".*

*"When Filistimlyan became to come nearer to David, David ran towards, also lowered a hand in a bag, took a stone and threw, also struck Goliath in a forehead, so the stone pierced in his forehead, and it fell the person on the earth. Then David ran up and, having come on Filistimlyan, took a sword it, hit it, and cut them the head it. To Filistimlyan having seen that their athlete died ran up"*

*To that this tale learns meanness? Fight has to be honest, but where Lord Savaof (Jehovah) will lay the hand, there justice, decency there is no place. Its actions, or for the sake of it, always he acts, is cruelty and ruthlessness assemblage. He thinks that all its fairy tales extol it, as "All-powerful". I will add: "All-powerful in rage".*

*From history David and Goliath's it is possible to take useful, - never be afraid of nobody, even of giants, go safely against them, if it on advantage to mankind.*

*Ch. 31.*

*"To Filistimlyan were at war with Israelis, also ran the husband Israeli from Filistimlyan, also the struck fell on the mountain Gelvuye' ". Also caught up to Filistimlyan of Saul and his sons, also killed Saul's three sons are". "And fight against Saul became cruel, and shooters from onions struck it and it very much it was covered with wounds by shooters". "Saul took*

the sword also I fell on it". "His armor bearer, having seen that Saul died, and itself I fell on the sword, also died with it". "So died that day Saul and three his sons, and his armor bearer, and also his all people together" is. "The next day send to Filistimlyan and cut the head to Saul, and hung up him".

And why Lord (Jehovah) didn't protect Saul and his army? Jehovah was occupied at this time, its gold outgrowths and gold recalculated mice, which it was given to Filistimlyan for an ark. Or rather, didn't give, and Jehovah have them devil way, at first imposed an ark, and then demanded through priests "duty victim".

Saul "didn't dance» (wasn't humiliated) before the Lord of Israel therefore Savaof (Jehovah) directed on it the next people and destroyed Saul.

## **Second is book of kingdoms**

David was presented Lord (Jehovah-Savaof) to the judge Samuel, as future tsar Israel in times reigns of the tsar Saul. Saul began to hate David and it was necessary to David long time to disappear on territories of the next people. After death Saul David entered in the rights. At Jews it has a reputation, as well-known tsar. Then it became famous? That killed and plundered the next the people under control of the Lord!

Ch. 6 / 16, 20, 23.

"When the Lord's ark entered the city of Davidov, Melchola, Saul's daughter (this tsar was in Savaof-Jehovah's disgrace), looked out of the window, and, having seen the tsar David skipping and dancing before the Lord, saw insignificant it in the heart". "When David came back to bless the house, Melchola, Saul's daughter, left to it towards and told: "As the tsar of Israel caused a stir today, having bared before eyes of slaves and the slaves, as the futile person".

"Also David Melchola told: "Before the Lor, who preferred me to your father, having approved me as the leader of Israel; before the Lord to play and I will dance; and even more I will become insignificant, also I will become is even more insignificant in the opinion of mine, and I will be nice". Savaof (Jehovah) for servility of the tsar David, and called it: "My slave".

"And Melchola, Saul's daughter, had no children about day of her death"!! Proud and independent Jehovah punished, - methods of a devil.

Ch. 7/9.

Chapter Lord of Israel asks David to construct strong to it house cedar. (Jehovah deserves only the aspen house). "Also was with you everywhere, where you went, and exterminated all your enemies before your person, also made your name great, as name great on the earth" And in what David's greatness? Lord Savaof (Jehovah) gave advice to the tsar to attack on the next people to kill and to plunder them, and production to divide between Israelis. Took away the most part David also did to himself gift to the Lord.

Ch. 8/11.

"Them also the tsar David devoted to the Lord together with silver and gold, which devoted by it the people subdued ". The tsar David took away the wife the others - Virsaviya's and the husband sent to war, and ordered to put it in ranks on such place dangerous, where him had to kill. And it happened. The first the child died through seven days after the birth, "Also David the wife Virsaviya's and she gave raise the son, also named to him a name S O L O M O N".

Ch. 12 / 29 - 31.

Israel was at war against Ravva Amonitsky. "Also David collected all people. Also went to Ravv and was at war against it, also took it". "Also David took a wreath of the tsar them from his head, - in it there was gold a talent and jewel, - also David assigned it to the own harm, and production from the city I took out much".

"And people which were in it, it removed, and put under saws, under iron threshers, under iron axes, and threw them into to burn furnaces. So it arrived with all cities ammonitsky. Also came back after that David and all people in Jerusalem. Under whose management David committed crimes against the next people and for what? Saws, threshers, axes and furnaces for roasting- more terribly than concentration camps! The Lord Savaof (Jehovah) operated David!! Jehovah filled a planet destructive energiya for explosion".

Under management Lord Savaof (Jehovah) David took Jerusalem, fortress Sion, defeated



Filistinlyan from Hawaii to Gazer, constructed a skinny for an ark (a box with a garbage) Savaof's (Jehovah) misters. And then and the house to itself constructed from a cedar in fortress Sion.

In the seized territories David killed and plundered local population. In total coordinated the crimes with the deity, therefore became well-known.

Since Jews came to the Middle East, they killed and plundered the next the people, stolen divided among themselves and Lord Jehovah didn't forget. Made crimes Jews is under powerful hypnosis of Jehovah devil (Savaof). I could protect them only that God, who is stronger than Jehovah, but, it is necessary to address to it for help. Luminous intensity doesn't encroach on a free will of the person.

Further plebeian texts follow; as the son of the tsar raped sister, and other brother killed the tyrant and ran away to Jerusalem. Declared myself successor of a throne also wanted to overthrow the father, but other brother overtook it and physically eliminated. Kill, the heads cut off, burn, plunder, force. Jews can be understood, is their history. And that find the wise in these texts sectarians? They nothing understand or it is simple zombie. In sects are collected not only spiritual ignoramuses, and simply ignoramuses.

What wisdom consists in these texts? Before that, as Jehovah devil united Judaism (Old Testament) and Christianity, it though would read and thought: "And whether it is worth representing itself Christ's lime father, if in India is already imprinted all its embodiments in poems and other literary works. And space writes the movie on everyone the person, including gods. In each embodiment Jehovah-devil committed murders.

Ch. 24.

Jehovah the people punished strong: as soon as will make act without his permission, right there will send punishment. "Anger the Lord's flared up on Israelis: choose to itself, whether to be to hunger in the country the seven years, or that you three months I ran from your enemies, and they pursued you, or that in continuation three days was morovy ulcer in your country".

Such threats can to proceed only from devil, and but not from God Charity, Love, Good and Light!

### **Third book of kingdoms**

Solomon is David's son, the tsar Israel i- Judah kingdoms (965 - 928 BC). Solomon (Jews - Shelomo) is third and greatest tsar of the Israeli people. The tsar David bequeathed the throne to the son from Bathsheba - to Solomon. The first Archangel, the First Hierarchy of our Solar system, and the planet, the Great Lord of the Shambhala was Embodied in Israel by the son of the tsar David. The Lord of the Shambhala is Pacified Jehovah more than once. With arrival of Jews to the Middle East the violence took the constant form of government Misters Savaof (Jehovah's). Infinite wars; robberies, destruction of the population, application of executions should be stopped.

#### **Solomon - God! Jehovah is a devil.**

It is a lot of lie proceeding from Jehovah; he always sticks out himself, as the Lord of all population of the planet. With coming to power of the tsar of Solomon in the Middle East the world set in. Dialogue of the Tsar of Solomon and Lord (Jehovah) is Savaof-Jehovah's imagination.

The first Archangel always Gave to people Wisdom - the Buddhism and Created. In all embodiments still the people of those countries tell about that, how many works was enclosed for evolution of the person.

Many embodiments of the Great Lord of the Shambhala were in Egypt; Tsar Menes, Pharaoh Ramses II, Origen, Osiris (twice), Three times Great Hermes Trismegistus, etc. **Egyptians is the first-born of the Great Lord of the Shambhala.** Irrigational systems, roads, temples, the cities were constructed, the territory of Egypt by a gain is increased, attacks of the people of the sea are reflected, some thousands of books are written, but, the main thing, Wisdom - the Buddhism was given to the people. Everything was destroyed by a devil; such is there was its purpose. Haunted it the Wisdom and good fortune reigning in Egypt where Solar Gods governed. Jews went to Egypt twice to escape from the petty tyrant Jehovah.

Ch. 3/1. "Solomon Became related with the Pharaoh, the tsar Egyptian, and Took for himself the Pharaoh's daughter, and Entered it into the city of Davidov, how long Didn't build the

house both the Lord's house, and a wall round Jerusalem". All dithyrambs which the Lord Savaof (Jehovah) sings to himself in several heads, putting in lips of Solomon is lie. The tsar Solomon Kept independently in relation to Jehovah because Jehovah for it is anybody, and to call him in any way.

Ch. 4/1, 21, 24, 29-34.

"Also there Was a tsar Solomon the tsar over all Israel". From each knee were chiefs, "which delivered to the tsar to Solomon everything, belonging to a table of the tsar, also didn't allow a lack of nanometer of what".

Ch. 4/21, 24, 29 - 34.

"Solomon owned all kingdoms from the Euphrates River to Filistinsky earth and borders of Egypt. Representatives of kingdoms gifts brought, and served to Solomon in all days of his life". "Because it ruled over all earth on this party of the river, also there Was at Him a world with all neighboring countries".

Solomon was wise and had Great Reason. "Also there was a wisdom Solomon above wisdom of all sons of the East and all wisdom Egyptians". It was wisest people, and his name was in glory at all neighboring people". "Also It uttered three thousand parable, and its songs was one thousand and five" "Also spoke about trees, from a cedar, that in Lebanon, to a hyssop, growing from a wall, spoke and about animals, both about birds, and about reptiles, and about fishes". "Also came from all people to listen Wisdom of Solomon, from all tsars terrestrial, who heard about wisdom it".

There came tsars from the next the states also brought in gift to the tsar of daughters-beauties. Refusal of a gift was accepted as insult. Their Solomon saw never and didn't love. Everyone should have given housing and to build the temple - to Astarte wives of Solomon worshipped. Lord Savaof (Jehovah) several times was to Solomon with worshiping requests to it Israelis. And in this to the head threats repeat to Jews about punishment, if they will worship to other gods.

The tsar Solomon knew some professions in perfection, in that number, - architecture and construction. Therefore Jehovah-Savaof told to the tsar David, what not it, and the son will construct it the temple.

The Lord-devil wanted, that Solomon constructed house to it. Devil never created nothing, but only did the evil and succeeded in crimes. That First Archangel, the First Hierarch of solar system and our planet built to a devil the house?!

Ch. 6/11-13.

"Here you build the temple; if you go under my charters, will execute the word My: also will live among sons Israeli, and won't leave the people of my Israel". Jehovah devil didn't wait for the house for him. The wind carried away words it.

"Solomon also lay over the temple inside pure gold, also stretched gold chains before dairy also laid over its gold "Also constructed Solomon the temple also terminated it". "Also laid over temple walls inside cedar boards; from a temple floor to a ceiling inside imposed with a tree, also covered a temple floor cypress boards". "On cedars in the temple similarity was cut our dismissed flowers; everything was covered with a cedar, stone it wasn't visible".

"And davir was length, width, height in twenty elbows; it laid over its pure gold; laid over as well the cedar altar gold". "All temples it imposed with gold, all temples up to the end, and all altars which before davir, imposed with gold". "Also I made in davir two cherubs from the olive tree, ten high elbows. Each wing was in five elbows". Cherubs stood in internal part of the temple and were imposed with gold.

"And on all walls of the temple around made the carved images of cherubs and palm trees and dismissed flowers, inside and out of. And a floor in the temple imposed with gold; covered gold and cherubs and palm tree. And at an entrance to the temple made slip-ups from the olive tree the quadrangular is. And doors from the cypress tree; both halves two doors were the mobile. Also cut out on them cherubs, palm trees and dismissed flowers, also imposed with gold on a carving".

"Also constructed a courtyard from three rows of the squared stone and from a number of cedar bars is". "It ended the temple with all its accessories; built it seven years". The tsar Solomon built the temple for Israelis, instead of for a devil Jehovah!

Ch. 7.

"And the house the tsar Solomon built thirteen years". The house was built of the Lebanese

cedar and expensive stones. And for the daughter Pharaoh's, which it took for me, it was constructed same house. Big yard it was fenced with three rows hews of stones and one row hew's of logs. Made columns, and two rows of garnet apples round a grid is. On wreaths two hundred garnet apples are. All work which was performed by the tsar Solomon is so perfect! Silver, gold and things (gold dishes, bowls, knives, trays) gave to treasuries of the Lord's house.

The tsar Solomon is not only the Sculptor of temples and palaces, He Sculptor of souls human, but also!! **Solomon - God!!! Jehovah - devil.**

Ch. 9.

"Upon termination of twenty years, in which Solomon constructed two houses, - the Lord's house, and the house imperial, - on what Hiram, the tsar Tirsky, delivered To Solomon of a tree the cedar both cypress and gold at his desire". "Also sent Hiram reign hundred twenty talents of gold are. Here order about a tax to construct Lord's temple and house imperial, and wall Jerusalem and cities: Gatsor, Megido, Gazer and Lover Veforon. And are the cities for stocks, for chariots, for a cavalry".

"The tsar Solomon is constructed the ship on the bank of the Black Sea in the earth Iudeysky". "Also Hiram sent by the ship of the citizens the navels knowing the sea, with subject Solomon's. Also they went in Offer also took from there gold four hundred twenty talents, also brought Tsar Solomon".

Ch.10.

Queen Savsky, having heard about glory of Solomon, came to test it riddles. Also to came it to Jerusalem with very big wealth: camels were loaded with aromas and great variety of gold and jewels; also came to Solomon, also talked to It about everything that it had on heart. Also Solomon explained her everything her word, also wasn't anything the unfamiliar reign, that he didn't explain it. Also saw queen Savsky all wisdom Solomon and house, which it constructed, and peep for table it and symmetry his servants. Also told reign is: "Is right that heard in the Earth about your cases and of wisdom yours. But didn't trust words, how long didn't come, and not saw my eyes. Wisdom and riches you have more, than, as heard"

"Your people are blessed and your servants are blessed, which always are coming before you also hear your wisdom. Also presented it reign hundred twenty talents of gold is and great set of aromas, and jewels. And ship Hiram's brought great variety mahogany and precious stones. Also the tsar made from this mahogany handrail for the temple and for the house imperial - a psalter and psalm books for singers.

"And the tsar Gave to the queen Savsky everything that she wished and that asked. In gold, which came to Solomon is in every year to weight was six hundred sixty talents gold". "Also the tsar big made throne from an ivory also laid over it pure gold, and twelve more lions stood on both sides, - similar to these wasn't in one kingdom. At the tsar there was on the sea a ship with the ship Hiram's, in three years time bringing gold and silver, and ivory".

The tsar Solomon Surpassed all tsars on the earth wealth and wisdom. And all tsars on the earth looked for to see Solomon, that to listen wisdom to Him. And they presented to Him; vessels silver and gold, clothes, weapon, aroma, horses and mules every year. Chariot and horses brought to the tsar from Egypt".

And then was engaged in it time Lord Savaof? Threatened and damned Jews: "If you and your sons recede from me, will exterminate Israel from a face of the earth".

Solomon Was Gifted light mind and insight is. Created an inner world around throne also surrounded myself authorized representatives, that freely to conduct domestic and foreign policy. Its reign became a synonym world and prosperities. Built the temple, on greatness and beauty, to which wasn't equal. The next sovereigns undertook travel from far away, to see Jewish tsar, glory about wisdom and affairs which managed to extend on all East. He tested all pleasures of life and up to the end enjoyed bowl terrestrial pleasures and at the end of life with grief exclaims: "Vanity of vanities, all vanity and spirit languor".

Ch. 11/ 42, 43.

"Time of reign of Solomon's in Jerusalem over everything Israel were Forty years». In the reference book "Agni Yoga" thirty nine years are specified.

### **Conclusion:**

1. During board tsar of Solomon not there was wars, a world and prosperity reigned in

Israel. There were no damnations and executions from Savaof Misters, - it was detached from governments.

2. Solomon constructed: - The temple, on beauty and greatness wasn't to it equal, Imperial palace, wall round Jerusalem, ships,

3. I established the interstate trade relations,

4. It is a lot of riches: gold, silver, jewels, ivory, chariots is and cavalries.

5. Six-pointed Star is the press of Solomon!!!

. To Him are peculiar: freedom of choice of the person (worship), love to all creation, beauty and Knowledge. In Egypt Jews of 430 years worshipped to God of the Sun. All term of board of the tsar of Solomon Jehovah sat silently and didn't prove. After leaving of Solomon damnations from Lord Savaof (Jehovah's) Misters and opposition between Jews again began. Tsars replaced each other.

Ch.15/29.

Appeared the new tsar, and from a sort previous tsar it "didn't leave not a soul, how long didn't exterminate it, by the word Savaof's Misters (Jehovah)".

Jews took wives from other people, which worshipped to other gods, and sometimes also attached to the belief of husbands. Words: destroyed, didn't leave not a soul, exterminated on words the Lord, - repeat repeatedly. Some number of Jews kept separate from Jehovah and levynites (priests, rabbis), appointed priests from the environment, but Lord Savaof (Jehovah) kept for Jews death grip.

Jews took nothing from the Egyptian period and forty-year board tsar of Solomon. In a Judaism there is a gold transfer, silver, jewels, ivory, aromas, chariots and cavalries, houses of the imperial and Lord's temple, but words it isn't told about a freedom of worship. Freedom! For the period boards of Solomon they had to be defined with a deity choice, which would be stronger misters Savaof's (Jehovah) also, could protect them from executions and damnations. This God was near them in an image of the physical person, - Tsar Solomon. First Hierarch our planet and solar system! Everything that he created during lifetime, - with itself didn't carry away to the Thin Worlds, everything left.

Repeatedly to Jews the Great Lord of Shambhala in many embodiments Came: Avel, Noy, Abraham, the Pharaoh Ramses II, Moisey, Osiris (twice), Solomon, Moria (Christ). Ungrateful is tribe!!

Queen Savsky the female mind estimated the tsar of Solomon; not only his mind, beautiful appearance, wisdom, but also beauty in everything. Servants were harmonius and are dressed beautifully, both cupbearer, and service, both ware, and meal, - everything caused admiration. God came to the earth, to accustom the person to beauty and wisdom. Some embodiments the First Hierarch devoted to Jews to protect them from influence of Jehovah-devil.

Jews and sectarians you leave from ooze marsh and join to Light. Worship to Great Maitreya, to the Lord of the Shambhala, to the First Hierarch. Against Him is nobody strong! Even at the last moment before withdrawal from a body, of whom you will think under whose protection you want to be, with that also you will arrive in the Thin World.

### **Fourth is book of kingdoms.**

Ch. 1/1, 2

Ohoziya, the son Ohava set in over Israel in Samaria also reigned two years. Both Ohoziya, and his parents, and some more the previous generations departed from the Lord (Jehovah), worshipped to Vaal and served him. But the Lord Jehovah of all exterminated, who couldn't hold violence for worship favorite. "Ohoziya "fell" through a lattice with the room, that in Samaria, also got sick". (Jehovah Ohoziya energy devilish dumped that not goes from Misters-murderer).

"Also sent to strong ambassadors, also told them: "Go and ask at Veelzevul, Akkaronsky's deity: whether will recover from this illness". Then Lord's Angel (at Jehovah on service not Angela, and demons - izarashchenets and the underworld) told Eli: "Unless there is no God in Israel that you go to question Veelzevul, Akkaronskoy deity? For it, so the Lord (Jehovah) speaks: "From a bed on which you laid down, you won't get up from it, but you will die".

*Jehovah burned all envoys fire, that didn't go to question other god, if in Israel the god is. "Also died (Ohoziya) by the Lord's word (Jehovah)".*

*Ch.2/23, 24.*

*Eliseus, the attendant Misters (Jehovah) went to Vefil. "When it went the road, small children left the city, and sneered at it, and spoke to it: "Go the bald! Go the bald!" "He looked back and saw them, and damned them the name Lord's (Jehovah). Also two she-bears came out of the wood and forty two children" tore to pieces from them. What Lord Im, such is and prophet demon.*

*Ch.3/1, 2, 25, 27.*

*"Ioram, Ohoziya's brother set in over Israel in Samaria also reigned seventeen years". "Also did objectionable in eyes Lord's (Jehovah), though also removed Vaal's statue". The Lord of Israel sent on it three tsars of Israel (Israeli, Judaic and Edomsky) also named: "And you strike all the cities strengthened and all cities main, and all best trees cut down, and all sources you will dam the water, and all best field you will spoil sites stones". And it happened. The Moavitsky tsar "took the son the, first-born, to which it was necessary to reign instead of it, also uplifted it in an all-burning on a wall. It made the big indignation in Israelis, and they receded from it, and came back to the earth". Devilish book!*

*Farther - self-praises Jehovah's and various damnations. Anywhere, never any person read, and didn't hear such scary words. Jehovah sent the Syrian tsar on objectionable to it Samaritans, surrounded the city and hunger began, - damnation - came true Jehovah's Savaof.*

*Ch. 6/29, 30.*

*"Also she told this woman spoke to me: "give the son, we will eat it today, and my son we will eat tomorrow". Also we welded my son, also ate it. And I told it the next day: "Give your son and we will eat him". But it hid the son". The tsar having listened words of the woman, tore apart the clothes; and the people saw, that torn on his body".*

*You remember, Deuteronomy, ch, 28/53. "And you will eat a fruit your belly, flesh your sons and your daughters, which Lord, your God, gave you, in a siege, and in constraint, in which will constrain you your enemy". Lord of Israel Iarranged everything and waited, when Samaritans will be to ask to pardon them. Jews repeatedly tried to be exempted from its influence. Jehovah's violence is lawlessness!*

*The Siege of Leningrad lasted 872 days (since September 8, 1941 years till January 27, 1944; the blockade ring was it is broken through on January 18, 1943). Military blockade is German, Finnish and Spanish armies during Great Domestic (World War II) of war. People died of hunger, but nobody cooked back on some and not eats the children. In it time Jehovah all directed attention on Hitler, entered in his body, hoping to strangle USSR. Great Maitreya, the Patron of Russia worked in bloody sweat, saving Europe from invasion of devil plague. Jehovah created similar blockade for Jews, and forced them to cook and eat the children. Too for Jews waits on Saturn if don't think again. Jehovah is walking plague, cholera for mankind of that planet where it will locate. Jews and sectarians, you leave from it, JEHOVAH is THE DEATH ANGEL, when time will come leaving to Saturn, it will pull out the admirers from a physical body MAGNET; also millions years will drag off to Saturn. Saturn is naked kernel and three gaseous rings; everything will start from scratch, - return back on millions of years.*

*And the prophet Eliseus is generation devil; damned the person and all sort it to ache with leprosy and damned left from it white. And this book every week according to the head Jews read and sectarian's decades.*

*Jehovah achieved the purpose mixture of two branches of the first people. Jews forgot the light past, and finally their spiritual state regenerated; they got under influence of rabbis (sorcerers and black magicians) and rakshas (perverts and underworld).*

*Really the Supreme Deity the Absolute doesn't See suffering, and doesn't Hear cries of people from mockeries of Jehovah-devil? Poor Jews! Leave from a devil to God's!*

*My God is Maitreya, Favorite God, Teaches all to Love and Compassion, Good and Light. Urges strive for aristocratism, Beauty in everything: beauty of the speech, clothes, at home, communication, love to all God's creation, and love to flowers. Decorate with flowers the*

house, beds, country sites. Be an example for other people, be accustomed to beauty. When reading texts of pupils of Great Maitreya, at heart it is so easy also light!  
All books of kingdoms, - these are chronicles operation of tsars in the reduced form. In each chapter several times repeat words: "Also it did (tsar) objectionable in eyes of the Lord (Jehovah). And further reaction of "Lord" follows: "Both struck it, and destroyed (hands of the new tsar). Almost all a knee of Jews constantly evaded from "Lord", and worshipped to Vaal or Astarte. The Lord (Jehovah) sent other knee of Jews, and evading killed, plundered, and starved. Murders were the most cruel, - the person of couldn't think up, - only a devil with the perverted consciousness could the make hands of people. Jews from priests knew that their Lord - devil and constantly did attempts to get rid of it. All damnations from the previous heads with threats to apply them on Jews, "Lord" - the monster applied.

Ch. 8/8-10, 12-15.

The Tsar Syrian fell ill with strong and sent the son to Eliseus to learn from him through "Lord": «will recover from this illness". Eliseus told it: Go and tell it: You "will recover"; however opened to me the Lord that he will die". The Lord (devil) specified to the prophet to Eliseus, that Azail, son Syrian the tsar will replace the father. "Also told to it Eliseus: "What you will do to sons Israeli angrily; then you will set fire to of fortress, and their sword you will destroy young men, and the pregnant of women at them you will split".  
"Also Azail from Eliseus went, also came to the sovereign, and also told; "He spoke to me that you will recover». And the next day (the devil operated it) it took a blanket, wetted its water, also put on a face of the tsar, and he died. Also set in instead of it". And that the Lord (Jehovah) named through Eliseus, Azail and made. Here is how the word Misters-murderers works:

Ch. 10/7.

"They took imperial sons also pinned up them - seventy the person, also put the heads them in baskets, also sent to it (Ilya) in Israel". As directed by the Lord (Jehovah) burned the temples of Baal and Astarte, people destroyed. Astarte is the goddess worshiped in the Chaldean (Iraq). "Go in, and slay them, to neither retire. And they smote them with the edge of the sword. And they brought forth the images out of the temples of Baal and burned them. " "And we smashed the image of Baal, and demolished the house of Baal; and made it a place of filth, unto this day." All the killing and destruction of the king of Samaria, Jehu did under the control of the Lord - a fascist.

Ch. 11/1. «Gofoliya, Ohoziya's mother, seeing that her son died, rose and exterminated all imperial tribe".

Ch. 14/12-14.

"Also were broken Judea by Israelis, and ran up on the tents. Tsar the Judaic was taken by the tsar Israeli, also entered to Jerusalem, also destroyed wall Jerusalem on four hundred elbows. Also took all gold and silver, and all vessels what were in the Lord's house and in came back to Samaria". Jerusalem wall, imperial house and House Lord's the tsar Solomon constructed, and Lord (Jehovah) destroyer and robber. Two tsars represented one people, also pushed together them the devil under hypnosis - the black magician!

Ch. 17/17-20.

Jews did strong "objectionable in eyes of Lord-devil also made angry it". "Also the Lord (Jehovah) became angry strongly on Israelis; also rejected those on behalf of didn't remain anybody, except Iudin's one knee". "And Judas also didn't observe precepts of Lord-devil, also arrived on customs of Israelis". "Also the Lord from all was averted descendants of Israel; both restrained them, and gave them in a charge to robbers".  
If gave in a charge of robbers, that it wasn't averted, and revenged also tormented Jews. Day, in which Jews will be released from oppression of Jehovah-devil, will be for them "in the afternoon revival from ashes".

Ch. 17/24, 33.

"The tsar Assyrian brought people is from Babylon, Kuta, Avva, Emaf and Separvaim, and lodged them in the cities of Samariysky instead of sons Israeli. And they seized to Samariysky, also began to live in the cities". And newcomers Misters devil didn't honor. It was necessary Assyrian reign to find the priest Israeli that taught laws of god this earth. The priest learned how to honor the Lord (Jehovah). Misters they honored, and to the gods they served on custom.

Pay attention to the allocated words the semi boldface text. The Lord-devil couldn't

subordinate to himself executions, wars those people which Avraham gave from Mesopotamia. Gradually Savaof-Jehovah forces out Israelis from that territory which he "cleared away" for Jews, and replaces with other people from Mesopotamia, Syria and Assyria.

Ch. 18/6.

Set Ezekiel is in Judea. "Also it was stuck it to the Lord, also didn't recede from It, and also observed its precepts, what precepted "Lord" to Moisey". Moisey wrote these precepts without participation Jehovah's).

**Moisey is God!!! Jehovah is devil.**

11, 12.

In the fourth year of the tsar Ezekiel Salmanassar entered, the tsar Assyrian, to Samaria, also besieged it: Also took it in three years, also the tsar Assyrian moved Israelis to Assyria, also lodged them in Halahe and in Havore, at the river Gozan, and in the cities of Midiysky, for that, that they didn't listen to a voice Lord (Jehovah), the God".

13- 14.

«Also went tsar Assyrian against all strengthening's of the cities Judas, also took them». Also Ezekiel sent, the tsar Iudeysky, to the tsar Assyrian, in Lachis to tell: am guilty, depart from me; that you will impose on me, will bring. Also is imposed the tsar Assyrian on Ezekiel, tsar Iudeysky, three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold".

15, 16.

"Also gave Ezekiel all silver what was is in the Lord's house and in treasuries of the house imperial". 16. "At that time removed gold from doors of the Lord's house and from door columns which were gilded by Ezekiel, the tsar Iudeysky, and gave it to the tsar Assyrian. All gilding in the Lord's house and in the imperial house was made by the tsar Solomon; Jehovah-devil specially lies – in him the offense says that he asked to build the house to it, but his words were carried away by the Lord Wind.

25. Jehovah didn't protect Jews. "Besides, unless without Lord's will went to this place, to ruin it? The Lord told me: "Go to this earth, also ruin it".

33, 34. "Whether gods of the people, everyone rescued the earth, by hand the tsar Assyrian? Whether" "They saved Samaria from my hand? «And how what named itself "All-powerful"? Ch. 19/15, 16.

"Ezekiel also gave everything silver what was in the Lord's house and in treasuries of the house imperial". "At that time I removed Ezekiel gold from doors Lord's houses and with door columns, which "gilded Ezekiel", the tsar Iudeysky also gave to his tsar Assyrian. All gilding in house the Lord's and in the imperial house was it is made the tsar Solomon; Jehovah devil specially lies, - in it the offense speaks for that it begged to construct house to it, but his words the Lord Wind's carried away.

28. "For your impudence against me and that your arrogance reached my ears, will enclose my ring in your nostrils and my bit in your mouth, and will return you back the same road with which you came".

34. "I will protect this city (Jerusalem) to rescue it for the sake of itself, and for the sake of David, - the slave Mine». 35. "Also it happened that night: the Angel Lord's struck in a camp Assyrian hundred eighty five thousand. Also raised in the morning and here all bodies dead". (Jehovah says lies).

Ch.21.

"Was twelve years Manasseh when set in, and fifty years reigned in Jerusalem. And make it objectionable in eyes of the Lord (Jehovah)". Worshipped to Astarte is. Seduced Manasseh of Israelis that they arrived worse than those people, who were exterminated by the Lord (Jehovah), is. Judas was the only thing who kept belief in Jehovah devil, but and he refused Jehovah, and worshipped to Astarte's - **Goddess which worshiped in the Chaldean (Iraq).**

"For that they did objectionable in my eyes also made angry me will guide such evil at Jerusalem and on Judas, about which, who will hear, will ring out both ears at that. Also will reject the rest my destiny, also will give them in hands of their enemies, also will be on plunder and plunder to all enemies". Angry and violence you won't force to worship. Also Manasseh with fathers rested the, Ammon also set in. Also did objectionable to god, and went the same road that and the father, - worshipped to idols. Jehovah set servants, and they made plot, also destroyed Ammon. But people exterminated all former in plot against the tsar

Ammon. Also his son set in. - Iosiya.

Ch. 22.

"The Law Book" found in the Lord's house. The copyist started reading Iosiya, and the tsar, having heard laws, tore apart the clothes, that fathers of words didn't listen this book to arrive it agrees with instructions. Went to ask through the prophet Jehovah about the Book of Laws is. So the Lord speaks: "I will guide angrily into place this and on his inhabitants, all words of the book, which the tsar Iudeysky" read. "For that left me, also roll to other gods, my anger" blazed. And told the tsar: "You will be put in your tomb, also won't see your eyes of all that disaster, which will guide at this place". "And Judas will reject on behalf of mine, as rejected Israel, and will reject the city this Jerusalem, and (Lord's) house.

Ch. 23.

Tsar Iosiya collected strong all people from small to the great also read Laws. Destroyed everything that reminded of worship Astarte: idols, altars, also pinned up all priests of heights who there were on an altar and burned bones human and came back to Jerusalem. Soon Iosiya was replaced by his son Ioakhaz, which "did objectionable in Lord's eyes". Soon it was replaced by the brother Joachim, and too "I did objectionable in eyes Lord's". Egypt collected tax silver and gold.

Ch.24.

"Joachim's impious reign; in days it acted Navuchodonosor, tsar Vavilonsky, also Joaquin became the subject to it for three years, but then it was postponed from it». Also the Lord sent to it (Jehovah) of a horde of Impudent persons, Syrian, Mauritian, Ammonityan, - sent them to Judas, to ruin it. Following tsar too "add objectionable to god (Jehovah).

Came true Jehovah's damnation. "Navuchodonosor slaves rose, tsar Vavilonsky, also the city underwent a siege. Navuchodonosor "took out from there all treasures of the Lord's house and treasures of the imperial house; also broke as named Lord (Jehovah), all gold vessels, which Solomon, tsar Israeli, made in the Lord's temple. Also moved all Jerusalem, both all princes, and all brave army, - ten thousand moved, remained nobody, except poor people of the Earth. Also it moved the tsar, his family, and strong lands from Jerusalem to Babylon. Anger Lord's (Jehovah's) was over Jerusalem and over Juda's before that it rejected them on behalf of the".

Everything that were constructed by the tsar Solomon; Lord's house, imperial house, the Jerusalem wall, - everything was it is plundered and destroyed. Chaldea everything broke; gold, silver, copper products took away. Columns copper, decorated with the garnet apples, took. The anger was not over Iudoyu. Devil to these time dreamed of the house, wanted to live in luxury. He saw in what luxury the tsar stayed Solomon; It was most rich and powerful tsar. (See: third book of kingdoms).

Solomon is an embodiment Great Maitreya. Jehovah doesn't deserve even the doghouse for all the crime. **Solomon is the Creator!!! Jehovah is cruel petty tyrant.**

### **First is book chronicle.**

In the first five heads is transfer of childbirth, wars, which were conducted by Jews with the next the people, with robberies and murders under guidance Lord (Jehovah). And when Israelis began to worship to Vaal and Astarte, also forgot about the Lord (Jehovah), on Jews the next attacked the people, plundered and killed Jews, and too under guidance of the Lord (Jehovah).

Ch. 5/26.

"Then God Israeli excited Full's spirit of the tsar Assyrian and Feglafellasar's spirit, the tsar Assyrian, and he is Ruvimlyan and Gadityan moved, and half of a knee of Manassiin, also took away them in Plaited white bread, and Havore, and are, and on the river Gozan, is where they till this day".

Jehovah couldn't subordinate to himself Jews any benefits; they constantly tried to get rid of it. Therefore true u6pu (Jews) it gradually moved from this "place" which "cleared away" for them also replaced them with other people. Word "Israel" (elected) Avraham gave to those people, which it brought out of Ruhr also wanted Haldeysky from him to create the high-spiritual people of God. New peopled occupying the territory modern Israel came from neighboring countries and inherited: 1. «The cleared-away place". 2. Word "Selectee". 3. The become impudent deity by the name of Jehovah, which made them the most material people of



a devil. From now on there was an idea at a devil, to consider Jews of those who accept Judaism. And ritual of reception in Jews was thought up by a satan. Rituals carry out in synagogues; future Jews get the right for use of a feeding trough and at the same time receive the permit to Saturn, having passed through the boiling sulfuric lake. Sectarians is Jews without ritual will go through the lake to the planet of a satan if don't think again.

In this book repeats the text from the previous books. Some texts are added. Transferred an ark (casket) of god, the Lord (Jehovah) sitting on cherubs. (Jehovah can't to sit on cherubs, because it is DEMON, and in its submission astrals-demons; what it corrupted in all the embodiments, and it is concrete, what it filled in with the melted sulfur in the Israeli cities of Sodom and Gomorrah).

Ch.13/9, 10.

"... Osa stretched the hand, to hold an ark, because oxen inclined it. But the Lord was angry on the Osa, also struck it for that, that it stretched the hand to an ark; and he died right there before liyets God's". (It wasn't necessary to hold, the ark would fall down also opened, and all saw garbage, which the ark is filled. Jehovah is very much was afraid of exposure is). Jehovah gave advice to the tsar to David to go on Filistimlyan, and itself carried out the hidden management. Also David struck Filistimlyan and fire burned gods them. Jehovah, burning images, wanted to broaden territories the influence. David struck Filistimlyan, Moavityan, Siryian, also robbed them only Siryian David destroyed forty thousands pedestrian. Stole gold, silver and thirty two thousand chariots are. If rug tsar, when it won't go Jehovah's ways, Lord will send Filistimlyan on Israelis and everything will be on the contrary. To Filistimlyan will rob Israelis and will interrupt them.

For what, for what purpose Jehovah-devil advertized this book-zombie on all Christian worlds? What knowledge the Old Testament gives? Through all texts it is stretched one thought, - worship to Jehovah also acquire the right under it guidance to kill, to plunder, make violence, to appropriate others territories, houses, wives and children. In a word permissiveness, which Jehovah devil christened demonic culture. Question: all worshipping to it is who?!

Ch. 23. "David, having grown old and having sated with life, established the son of the Solomon over Israel. Also punished to it is to build the temple to god of Israel".

## **Second is book chronicle.**

Earlier at tsars had a foolish (mentally defective person); at God this position is held by Jehovah. Moisey calls "my slave", and Solomon for it "son". Earlier at some tsars there was a foolish (mentally defective person); at God this position Jehovah borrows. Moisey is called by "my slave", and Solomon for it is "son". The foolish knows, what High Spirit was embodied in Israel; Ishvara - is the Founder and the Creator!

Chapter 1/1.

"Also approved Solomon, the son Davidov, in the kingdom; and the Lord, his God was with it, and uplifted it highly". Jehovah has a sick vanity, he suffers self-praise, calling itself God. Jehovah is a devil, Lucifer's generation. In synagogues according to instructions of Jehovah updated books where he declared itself (himself) Supreme. The devil never him was, and won't be because it Chaos generation, and Chaos is more terrible than darkness.

At the time of Solomon Jehovah sat silently, and in management didn't participate; the world and prosperity reigned in Israel, - there were no wars, so, there were no murders and robberies.

Ch. 2/1.

"Also Solomon put to Constructed house of the Lord's name and house imperial for itself". House Dominical it was Constructed for Israelis and right preservation behind them choice worship. Solomon - God! Jehovah - devil. And house imperial Solomon Constructed to sing Beauty of Creation brain and of the human hands. Solomon Constructed a wall round the city of Jerusalem. It built all life, and going to the Highest Worlds with myself exemplary tsar, also proved that is possible without wars and robberies to create, instead of to destroy. Forty years boards were an example maintaining public affairs.

With all people Solomon Maintained the kind relations. The glory about it extended far out of borders of the Middle East. Tsars of other states came to the tsar to Solomon also brought to

it uncountable set of gifts: gold, silver. For constructions of the temple and imperial the palace to It offered cedars and cypresses. Solomon Established trade relations with other states; got the ship which time in three years brought ivory and other materials for temple and palace construction.

Ch. 3.

"The house main Sheathed a tree cypress, also Laid over its puchshy gold, and Allocated after it palm trees and chains". "Also Laid over the house expensive stones for appearance; gold was Parvaimsky". "Also Covered the house, logs, thresholds and walls and doors its gold, also cut out on walls of cherubs". "Also Made in Sacred the sacred two cherubs the carved works also Covered them with gold". "Also Made before the temple two copper columns and chains, and above Put hundred garnet apples".

Ch. 4.

"Also Made a copper altar and the sea cast on twelve oxen are". "The sea was thickness in a palm and resembled the dismissed lily. Also Jehovah-devil to Solomon was at night also I told it: "Heard also chose your prayer to itself this place to the house sacrifices". "If conclude the sky, also there will be no rain and, if will enjoin to eat to a locust the earth, or will send a morovy ulcer on my people; also will reconcile my people, which is called as my name, also will pray, ... will forgive, and will cure the earth the". "If recede also you will leave my charters, you will begin serve other gods; will exterminate of Israel from a face of my earth and this temple, which consecrated to my name, will reject on behalf of Mine, also will make it a parable and a laughing-stock at all people".

Ch. 8.

"Upon termination of twenty years in which Solomon Built the house "Lord's and the house, Solomon built also the cities which gave to Solomon Hiram, also Lodged in them sons Israeli". Also He Constructed Fadmor in the desert and all cities for stocks, what Based in Emaf. He Built up Veforon top and bottom, the cities strengthened with walls, gate and locks. Both Valaaf and all cities for stocks, which were at Solomon, and all cities for chariots, for horse, and all, that wanted to construct Solomon in Jerusalem both on Lebanon and in all to the earth of the possession.

From Jews didn't take a quitrent; sons the Israeli didn't do Solomon workers on the affairs, but they were soldiers, and chiefs his bodyguards, and chiefs of bodyguards it, and leaders of its chariots and his riders. Quitrent the people not paid from sons Israeli.

Daughters Pharaon's, which Took for itself, built the house in Jerusalem near the imperial palace. "Then Solomon Went in Etsion-Gaver and in Elaf, which on the seashore, in the earth Judaic. Also sent to it Hiram through the servants the ships and the slaves knowing the sea, also they went with servants Solomon's in Ofir, also got from there four hundred fifty talents of gold, and brought to the tsar to Solomon.

Ch. 9.

"Queen Savsky, having heard about glory of Solomon, came to test it riddles to Jerusalem, with the very big wealth and with camels, the loaded aromas and set of gold and jewels. Also came to Solomon also talked to it about everything, that was on heart at it. Also explained to her Solomon her all words is. Also Savsky saw queen wisdom Solomon and house, which it is constructed, also peep at a table, and dwelling of slaves it, and decorum of employees to it both their clothes, and cupbearers it is both their clothes, and course, which it went to the house Lord's, - also there was it out of herself". "Also told the tsar: truly, that I heard in my earth about your cases and of your wisdom. And here to me and half it isn't told about your wisdom: you surpass a rumor, what heard". "Also she presented to the tsar hundred twenty talents gold and great variety aromas and precious stones; also didn't occur such aromas, what were presented by the queen Savsky reign to Solomon". The tsar Solomon gave to the queen Savsky everything that she wished and that she asked, except such things what it brought to the tsar.

"Servant Hiram's and Solomon's brought gold from Ofir, mahogany and jewels. Made the tsar from mahogany ladders to the Lord's house and to the imperial house, and zithers and psalm books for singers is. And not to look was similar to these before in the earth Judaic".

"To weight in gold, which brought to Solomon's in one year was six hundred sixty talents of gold. Moreover, ambassadors and merchants brought, and all tsars Arabian and chiefs regional brought gold and silver to Solomon. Also the tsar made two hundred big boards from

shod gold; - on six hundred sikly shod gold went to each board. And three hundred boards smaller from shod gold, - on three hundred sikly on everyone also the tsar in the house from the Lebanese tree" put them.

"Also the tsar big Made throne from an ivory, also Laid over it pure gold, and six steps to a throne and gold bottom, and under an elbow on both the parties at a seat place, and two lions who are standing near under an elbow. And twelve more lions, standing there on six steps, on both sides is. Didn't such throne is in one kingdom".

"And all vessels for drink at the tsar Solomon were from gold, and all vessels in the house from Lebanese tree were from gold perfect. The ships of the tsar went in Farsis with Hiram's servants, and in three years of times came back the ships from Farsis, also brought silver and gold, ivory, monkeys and peacocks. Also the tsar Solomon surpassed all tsars of the earth wealth and wisdom. And all tsars of the earth wanted to see Solomon, to listen wisdom It. And each of them brought from itself in gift from itself in gift vessels gold and silver, clothes, weapon and aroma, horses and hinnies from year to year. There were at Solomon four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand riders; and it placed them in the cities carriers and at the tsar, - in Jerusalem. Also I dominated it over all tsars, from the Euphrates River to the earth Filistimsky, and to borders Egypt". "Horses brought to Solomon from Egypt and from all lands".

"Reigned Solomon is in Jerusalem over all Israel forty years". reign Time Solomon was most light time for all history of the Israeli people, considering even times to Avraham, which gave them this name "Israel" that "elected" means. Avraham wanted to create most high-spiritual people of God, and turned out the most material people of a devil, and name "Israel" remained. Ungrateful people! Came repeatedly to Jews First Archangel (Avraham, Ramses II, Moisey, Solomon), so that to rescue them from influence of a devil. Built Solomon for them the temple and Gave the Freedom of choice Worship To the Chronicler big gratitude for texts about the tsar Solomon.

### **Conclusion.**

During reign of Solomon there came blossoming of Israel:

1. during board of the tsar of Solomon there were no wars, the world and prosperity reigned in Israel. There were no damnations and executions from Mistery Savaof's, - it was it is detached from management state.
2. It Was constructed: is the temple (on beauty and greatness wasn't to it equal), the tsar's palace, and a wall Jerusalem, the ships, and the cities for Israeli' is.
3. Established interstate trade relations.
4. It make a lot of stocks is: gold, silver, jewels, ivory, aromas, chariots is and cavalries.
5. Six-pointed Star is the press of Solomon!!!

Ch. 10.

Also set in Rovoam, son of Solomon. Rovoam adhered to laws of the Father also didn't want anything to change. Jehovah was dissatisfied independence of Solomon and after his death, adjusted Israel against Jerusalem, in which there lived the tsar Rovoam and Iudin's knee. Two books "Chronicles" repeat texts of four "Books of kingdoms", - in everyone on two books of kingdoms. In «the Third Book of Kingdoms" it is told: Ch.6. / 11, 12, 13. "Also there was a word of the Lord (Jehovah) to Solomon, also it is told it: "Here you build the temple. If you will go under my charters and to arrive by my definitions, and to observe all my precepts, arriving on them, will execute that on you word my, which told David, the father to yours, also will live among sons Israeli, also won't leave my people Israel. As garbled words; lays down a condition, and at the same time asks.

In other words, Jehovah asks to build the house to it (but what self-conceit) and to be the parasite at the people Israel (Jehovah was in an astral body). He never created nothing, generally decayed morally also decomposed others; drunk orgies, group sex, murder of priests, rape of women, theft of foreign wives and godlessness. Constantly repeats to Israel: "Be pure as am pure, the Lord, your God». Sool is cleaner the Jehovah.

Jehovah's army is perverts and underworld; decomposed them, during lifetime Jehovah. After death they get in a mouth of a devil. On its task they partially enter and astral body in a body of the person from a back, without forcing out it's astral from a body physical. Sign obsession - Parkinson's illness, she isn't treated. Astral demon operates the victim according to the

instruction planetary satan; speaks victim lips also makes crimes. If astral obsession it is exposed, it is very evil and it is obligatory for the person, exposed him, will revenge. Having performed a task of a devil leaves and extends the victim from a physical body.

During a dream, astral body leaves the person and it is trampled down by a row, or goes on the apartment; at this time in Jehovah's victim the demon can enter and to operate it on the instructions of a devil.

Can protect only the Highest Spirit, which more strongly than a devil, - of Maitreya!! !

In what family Jehovah it dreamed to be embodied? Naturally is, only in the imperial. As Jehovah isn't born also doesn't die and enters is in an astral body in a physical body of another person of years 25 - 30, forcing out the astral body of that, in whose body it enters; he dreamed to put on weight of the son Solomon and to become the tsar of Israel. Israel got at the tsar Solomon Freedom is of worship. Jehovah lost the influence, but then revenged the son of Solomon - to Rovoam.

Ch. 10/19. "Postponed Israelis is from Davidov house".

Ch. 11.

Rovoam collected strong army from Iudin's house hundred eighty thousand perfect soldiers, that to be at war with Israel and to return a kingdom. But Jehovah told: "Come back everyone to the house because me is made it".

"Rovoam lived in Jerusalem; it enclosed the cities in Judea walls, - only fifteen cities strengthened these fortresses also arranged in them chiefs. Rovoam dispatched sons to all lands and the cities".

Ch. 12/1.

"When Rovoam's kingdom was approved, and he became is strong, then he left the Lord's law and all Israel with him. Jehovah remembers disobedience; it sent to Jerusalem tsar Egyptian, which carried away all treasures from the city. Later, at other tsar Jehovah will send Haldeysky tsar Navukhodonosor, which will rob and will destroy everything that Solomon constructed: temple, imperial palace, Jerusalem wall. Everything that with such love Solomon modeled, Vampire Jehovah erased from a face of the earth, as well as promised, when came to Solomon in a dream. Rovoam reconciled, and then reconciled Lord's (Jehovah's) anger. Eternal fight Jehovah's for worship of Israel. Without them it is anything. Whose hands it will do crimes, applying hypnosis? Jews is the tool in hands of a devil." Also Rovoam with fathers rested the. Also set in Avia his son". Pay attention, - Jehovah puts all the time conditions: "If you are to go under my charters and to execute my precepts. Is precepts of God, they also should be executed!!

Under charters of Jehovah-devil the underworld and perverts goes. Rescue and Keep, My God, in total from charters of a devil and his ways, - they conduct to death.

Ch. 13.

Aviva's War, the son Rovoam is with the tsar Israeli - Jeroboam. Again the Ghoul Jehovah declines two knees of Jews to fratricide. The purpose same, is to hold Jews under the management. Jeroboam departed from the Lord (Jehovah), began to worship to other gods. Jehovah solves these problem hands of Jews. Jews had an army four hundred thousand and Israelis have eight hundred thousand. Five hundred thousand are killed Israelis. Beat for Jews, because they not departed from the Lord-devil. These cruel fairy tales composes planetary satan, that to create an image "All-powerful" devil; always that wins, who "reconciled" before "Lord" also goes its ways"; the Main thing that of it were afraid. Jehovah not GOD, never it was, also won't be. Jehovah is shown Lucifer, devil, planetary satan.

All spiritual ignoramuses Jehovah brainwashes that that says lies calling itself God.

Remember Christ's words, told Jews two thousands years ago: "Your father is devil; ... the murderer ... it is liar and father of lie" (Ioann, 8/44.)

"Asia (Jew) amplified and took myself also gave birth to fourteen wives twenty two sons and sixteen daughters". For Jehovah the main thing in life in a physical body is desires. About the won it is told: "Also the Lord struck it and he died".

Ch.17.

All the attention Jehovah devil concentrated to Jerusalem and Judas. Here the nest arose

devil, which through one thousand years will creep away as a metastasis, struck Christianity on to all to the world. Jehoshaphat too waged wars with robberies and murders. Any spirituality in laws the devil isn't present, only promotion accumulation due to wars and robberies. Evil and aggression is on all pages of the Old Testament.

Ch. 19.

"Both were rested by Jehoshaphat, and Ioram, his son" set in. Than reign became famous Iorama? "Also Ioram entered on a kingdom of the father both it was approved, and destroyed all brothers sword, and also some of princes Israeli". This tsar did objectionable in eyes Lord's (Jehovah). "Also excited the Lord (Jehovah) against Ioram spirit Filistimlyan is and Aravityan. And they went to Judea, also took everything property and his sons, and wives, also didn't remain at it the son, except Ohoziya". "And after all this the Lord (Jehovah) struck its interiors illness incurable". "So was with day per day, and by the end of the second years dropped out interiors it from its illness, and he died in cruel sufferings. So with devil arrive those, who went its way, and then evaded.

Ch. 22.

Ohoziya, younger son Iorama, tsar Iudeysky one year set in and governed. This tsar too did objectionable in eyes of the Lord (Jehovah), and soon died of wounds: "And from God (Jehovah) that was on Ohoziya's death ...». As to you expression: "The son Nimessiyev' was spread by the Lord (Jehovah) on destruction of the house of Akhavov"? Jehovah - is the main controller all murders and robberies.

Ch. 23

Jehovah is a shadow of devil, a satan, therefore give in brackets specification, - "Lord". Infinite set reigns, and all tsars (with rare exception) tried to be released from pressure of a devil Jehovah is, which constantly applied "to support force, or to plunge). Or the unction will make to somebody on destruction those, who not want "to go ways of a devil". Constants threats if you leave the Lord, that and it «leave" you. If he left! Will take measures, to return, - a half the people will exterminate, the second a half to keep life, - will obey.

Ch. 24.

"Gofoliya is Ohoziya's mother, having seen that her son died, everything rose and exterminated imperial tribe of the house Iuda's". But the daughter of the tsar stole the son Ohoziya (Ioas) among the killing also hid him. Gofoliya reigned six years also went "evil ways", - Vaalu worshipped. Jehovah organized plot and Gofoliya destroyed, and the rescued Ioas spread on a kingdom. Ioas "did pleasing in eyes" Jehovah devil, but not long. Soon Ioas departed from Jehovah's "Misters" also acted army Syrian, also exterminated all princes and all production sent to the tsar to Damascus. The Syrian army was it is small, but "Lord" betrayed them force that Ioas left "Lord". And over Ioas made court; slaves killed him on a bed, and he died. Jehovah with him finished. "Also Amasiya, his son set in".

Ch. 25.

"Amasiya destroyed murderers of the father". And it is so infinite: destroyed, exterminated, robbed, plot didn't go ways of "Lord", "Misters" left. All wars were controlled by Jehovah. Purpose of wars: to pacify the rebellious to devil by murders and robberies. "Amasiya moved the people on a valley Salt also beat Sear's sons ten thousand". (And who considered the killed?) "And ten thousand live Iudin's sons took prisoner, gave them on rock top and pushed them, and all of them broke absolutely" Amasiya came after defeat dumeyan, brought gods of sons of Seir. And before them bowed also censers is. To devil it wasn't pleasant to "Lord", and it sent on Amasiya is the tsar Iudeysky, tsar Israeli Ioas. Ioas took Judea, - with destroyed a wall Jerusalem, took away gold, silver, vessels from the temple and treasure the imperial house, also came back to Samaria. When Amasiya the Lord receded from "Lord", "organized everything and killed him.

Also buried he with fathers is. The one, who reads texts Old Testament with a set of the aggressive words which generate the person has a condition of depression, fear, - same energy attracts from space, filling with them the Earth. The planet is threatened by explosion! The Shambhala rescues the earth. Jehovah, - a devil, a planetary satan, and the Old Testament are devilry and satanism.

Ch. 26.

The people also put Oziya, the son Amasiya. Also it did pleasing in eyes of "Lord" but when became proud, "Lord" Jehovah struck it with leprosy. "Also there was a tsar Oziya leprous

about day of the death. And Also Oziya with the fathers" rested.

In ancient times people (pagans) of the East worshipped to lunar deities (demons). Each people had the god demon, national defender. Methods of board of the main thing planetary demon Jehovah-Savaof were known; if the tsar recognized the deity of a devil, that the devil sent it on another the people for war with subsequent murders and robberies. In this case, Jehovah considered that the tsar went his ways.

*But at those peoples were the god, who protected his worshipers and Jewish kings are attached to the worship of another god - Baal or Astarte. Yourselves wooden idols, worshiped them, and carried the incense. Then Jehovah sends punishment on the king of the apostate neighboring people, and they returned to their looted and Jews. Jehovah was a laughingstock among the gods, but considered himself "the Almighty". Pay attention, - almost all tsars (with rare exception) were turncoats from Jehovah.*

Ch. 27.

"Ioafam did strong pleasing in eyes of "Lord». Twenty five years there was it when set in and sixteen years reigned in Jerusalem. Also is rested with the fathers. Also Ahaz, his son" set in is.

Ch.28.

"Ahaz didn't do strong of the pleasing Lord in eyes". "It went ways of tsars Israeli and even Vaal" made cast statues. "It made a sacrifice and smoking to other gods. Also betrayed his Jehovah in hands of the tsar Syria's, and in a hand of the tsar Israeli, and they struck it". "Also beat Jews hundred twenty thousand in one day because they left "Lord" (Jehovah). Who considered the killed? Magnificent figures are repeatedly given the killed from Iudin's knee and there number of the efficient it is less than population, than the killed. It is possible to tell that "All-powerful" it is inclined to a hyperbole. After the Outcome from Egypt from all twelve knees men were more than six hundred thousand people, on the average on one knee on fifty thousand people. It's that imaginations of Jehovah - the blood-thirsty murderer? And this heresy read and takes for realities.

"Also took sons Israeli in captivity at the brothers, Jews, two hundred thousand wives, sons and daughters; also a set of production stole at them", also sent production to Samaria". Also Ahaz rested; also the son his Ezekiel set in and it did pleasing in Jehovah's.

Chapter 33.

"Twelve years, and fifty five years reigned in Jerusalem. Also it did objectionable in Jehovah-Savaof eyes, imitating nasty things next people. Manasseh refused from worship "Lord", and put Astarte's image. "Also the Lord brought military chiefs of the tsar Assyrian; also chained them Manasseh in shackles, also fettered it chains, also took away it to Babylon". Then Manasseh deeply reconciled before "God", and "God" (Jehovah) returned it on a kingdom to Jerusalem. "Also Manasseh with fathers rested the, Amon, also set in his son».

Amon did objectionable in "Dominical" eyes. "Lord» Jehovah organized plot, and servants destroyed the tsar in his house. The people interrupted all, being in plot against the tsar Amon, also established Iosiya, and his son who did pleasing in eyes of "the Lord "Jehovah. Repeats text; found in the Lord's house book of a precept of Jehovah. Also I cast out Iosiya all nasty things from sons Israeli. Tsar Iosiya it was killed with Sagittarius'.

Ch. 36.

Joaquin also set in. Iosiya's is son. Joaquin did objectionable in eyes of Jehovah-devil (Savaof). Also Jehovah sent on it Babylon tsar Navukhodonosor, which fettered it fetters, to bring to Babylon. Navuchodonosor part of vessels from the Lord's house transferred to Babylon. Also Iyehoniya, Joaquin's son set in. Iyehoniya did the objectionable in eyes of "Lord" therefore is reigned in Jerusalem three months and ten days. After a year the tsar Navuchodonosor ordered to take it in Babylon together with precious vessels Lord's houses, also established over Judea brother his Sedekiya.

- Discrepancy of terms is. (Chapter 36/ 9, 10).

Sedekiya too did objectionable in eyes of "Lord". "The anger of "Lord" on his people descended, so, that there was no rescue to it". "And it guided at them the tsar Haldeysky, - and that destroyed their young men in the house of a shrine them, and didn't spare not young men, nor maidens, neither the aged man, nor gray-haired: everything God (Jehovah devil) in a hand betrayed it". "And all vessels of the God's house, big and small, and treasures of the Lord's house, and treasure of the tsar and his princes, everything was brought by it to

Babylon". "Also burned the God's house, and destroyed a wall of Jerusalem; and all halls burned it fire, and all jewelry exterminated it". "Also it moved remained from a sword to Babylon; also there were they slaves it, before accession of the tsar Persian. For all postegyptian period, Jehovah devil couldn't subordinate to itself Jews. Jews lived in Egypt 430 years, and the culture of the Solar dynasty had impact on them. In Egypt Israelis worshipped to God Sun Ra is Ramses II. Egypt was a cradle wisdom, as well as India is. There were esoteric schools where taught Truth (Truth). Ramses II is Michael the Archangel's embodiment, Lords of the Shambhala. Last time First Archangel - Solomon came as the tsar. He is the Great Founder and Creator. Built the Temple (the Lord's House), imperial palace, Jerusalem wall, five cities is in which lodged Israelis. City of stocks, cavalries, chariots. Of whom Jehovah blamed disobedience of Jews?! Revenged Navuchodonosor hands: second time finally erased from a face lands Temple, imperial palace, Jerusalem wall. In the period of board of the tsar of Solomon there were no wars, and Jews didn't pay a quitrent, also there was a Freedom of worship is. The tsar Persian took Chaldea. "So Cyrus speaks Tsar Persian: all kingdoms of the earth gave to me the Lord, God heavenly and it enjoined build to me to it the house is in Jerusalem that in Judea. Also is released Jews to Israel". Jehovah the words enclosed in lips of the Persian tsar Cyrus. **Solomon - God! Jehovah-devil is satan, carrying dirt, a sin.**

### **Book Èzdra'.**

Also heads of generations Judas and Veniaminov' have risen to build the Lord's house (Jehovah devil). It wasn't necessary to destroy the house built by the tsar Solomon. All movements are of Jews over the countries of the East because of the petty tyrant Jehovah's whim. All these burnings and sacrifices have fallen into oblivion long ago. Already it is time to hand over the Old Testament in archive to historians. Jews have built the house to "Lord" - a devil.

"Èzdra, the priest and the scribe, goes from Babylon to Jerusalem accompanied by many priests and the people". "Èzdra disposed the heart to studying the law "Lord's" - a devil, to execute it, and to teach in Israel to the law and the truth. What "truth" at a devil? Èzdra was Jehovah's flatterer, under pressure of "Lord".

Chapte 9.

"The people Israeli and priests, and levynites didn't separate from the people of other tribes with their nasty things". "Nasty things" - worship other gods. "Because took daughters them for itself and for the sons, and mixed up "a seed sacred" with the people of others tribes; and besides hand of the most notable and the major I was in seven lawlessness the first". Mixture of marriages with other people which worshipped to Vaal and Astart, threatened Jehovah with repetition of that was to Chaldea. Everything came back "to the circles". Èzdra long prayed and cried, and apologized to a devil - "Lord".

Ch. 10.

Also declared everything that gathered all is inhabitants of Judea and Veniaminov earth. "Also there was Èzdra the priest, also told them: "You made lawlessness, having taken itself wives of other tribes, ... separate itself from the people lands and from wives of other tribes. Also all meeting answered consent. Many took for itself wives of other tribes and some gave birth them to children.

### **Book Neemia's.**

Jews restore the Jerusalem wall. Neemiya in prayers addresses to Jehovah devil: "My God, Great and terrible ...". This definition repeats repeatedly; terrible, ruthless and blood-thirsty, jealous and vindictive. Doesn't love people, calls all slaves. In Doctrines of Light speak to the person: "You are gods; don't humiliate yourself, don't belittle, you keep with advantage". Jews in the prayers humiliate themselves and obsequiously ask about the help. Ask the, who destroyed the temple, the imperial palace and the Jerusalem wall by hands of impudent persons. Call Jehovah devil god heavenly. For its continuous falling in all embodiments God dumped it from heavens in a matter until the end of a cycle long ago. In breaks between embodiments it above the lower astral plan (the lower sub plan) doesn't rise, vibrations don't

allow. Jehovah - the person lives in New York and placed the photo to Yandex, as usual, under an assumed name; put on a turban, and the end of fabric wound round a neck, a brooch on a forehead attached, eyes tinted (a full make-up), the devil look took aside. Neemiya organized restoration of the destroyed sites of the Jerusalem wall, the burned gate. The wall is ended. Jews say praises to Jehovah - a devil.  
Ch. 9/6-11.

"The people under the direction of levynites glorify the Lord. "You, My God, are uniform, you created the sky, heavens of heavens and their all troops, the earth and everything that on it, the seas and everything that in them, and you live all this, and heavenly troop's worships to You". Jehovah to himself made a name on lie. The devil did not create anything, but the first people without brains on the continent of Lemuria. Land, flora and fauna, the higher principles given man the Great Lord of Shambhala Maitreya. The heavenly host is Solar Gods, the spiritual essence, of Jehovah is material.

Jews again clear the God's house and separate other tribes. Jehovah is afraid of worship of Jews Vaal' and Astarte. Neemiya was obsequious, but Jews constantly broke laws of Jehovah - a devil. On Saturday carried to Jerusalem for sale products. Also took themselves wives from other people for sons and for themselves. Also forgot language Judaic, and spoke language of the wives.

### **Ezra's Second book is.**

During board of the tsar Navukhodonosor', Chaldea the Persian tsar Cyrus took, which released Jews to Israel that they constructed new temple to the Lord. Not all Jews left from Chaldea. Jews built the temple for the "Lord Supreme, God Savaof, Almighty/

#### **Reference:**

1. Supreme is Vishnu, the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator.
2. Бог Savaof - a devil, a planetary satan (Jehovah).
3. The Almighty - the Absolute, the Supreme Deity (above it in Boundlessness anybody isn't present).

First and third position Jehovah itself appropriated. The second position - Jehovah until the end of a cycle; for infinite falling in all embodiments, for excess the authorities, for assignment higher positions, Jehovah it will be discharged of this position Owner of Land, planetary satan - a devil. It uses the situation for the personal purposes and for revenge to all, who represents Luminous intensity. Its false texts there is a lot of fog fill on sectarians.

### **Book Esfir.**

The queen Esfir and her uncle Mardokhey is appointed for herself and for the children Purim in days of to fast and cries.

### **Book Iov' .**

In this book conversation of God and satan is given. For the first time in the text of the Old Testament the word a satan appears. Jehovah has borrowed this book from ancient wisdom and has included it in the Old Testament (Torah) intentionally. The devil had liked the words "**He above heaven, is deeper than an underworld, longer lands a measure are than him and wider the seas are**", which concern the God-Creator. The devil repeatedly repeats these words in texts, applying them to him.

Word the Almighty Jehovah devil has appropriated. The explanation belongs to this word: "Jehovah has occupied the place "Unknown Boundless", the Absolute, and he is only a planetary satan". The Absolute is the Almighty Divine essence Is above the Central Sun around which millions of the Universes and billions of Galaxies rotate. The central Sun is Light, the seventh principle, information for creation of everything that exists in Boundless space. The absolute Is above Boundlessness, above it there is nobody. In space all positions are selective, even the Absolute. But nobody has surpassed Him. Jehovah lifted himself on an office ladder. In the beginning books two essences: God and satan.

Ch.1.



Job was pure, fair, was afraid of god and moved away from the evil. He had seven sons and three daughters, and he was rich.

"Also there was a day, when God's sons came to appear before the Lord; between them the satan (Jehovah)" came also. "Also the Lord satan's told: "From where you came? Also the satan answered the Lord: «Went on the ground also bypassed it". The Lord told a satan: Whether "You paid attention to the slave my Iov's? Because isn't present such on the earth; the person pure, fair, God-fearing" (Notice, as in the Old Testament the word the satan is written from a small letter.) "Also the satan answered the Lord: "Unless for nothing God-fearing Iov? Whether You around protected it, and his house, and everything, what at it? Work you blessed him, and its herds extend on the ground".

"But stretch your hand, and concern everything, what at it, - whether he will bless you?"

"Also the Lord told a satan: "Here, everything that at it is; in your hand; only on it don't stretch your hand. Also the satan on behalf of Lord's" departed.

"And here messengers to Iov come and speak: "Oxen shouted and she-asses were grazed beside them as attacked to Saveyana, and took them, and adolescents struck with a sword edge". "God's fire came on a silver platter, and scorched sheep and adolescents struck with a sword edge".

"Impudent persons settled down three groups, and rushed on camels, and took them, and adolescents struck with a sword edge".

"Your sons and daughters drank your fir-trees and wine in the house of the first-born brother. And here the big wind came from the desert, and captured four corners of the house, and the house fell to adolescents, and they died".

"Then Iov got up and tore apart the outerwear, cut the head, and fell to the ground, and bowed. Also told: "I am nude left a belly of my mother, is nude and will come back. The Lord gave, the Lord and took; yes the name Lord's will be blessed. In all this Iov didn't sin, and didn't say anything unreasonable about God". God - Above all!

Ch. 2.

Second test, is leprosy. Again came the satan (Jehovah) to God. Also the Lord told a satan:

"Iov is firm hither to in the purity, and you excited Me against him to ruin it innocently".

"Also the satan answered the Lord; skin for skin, and for the life will give the person everything that is at him; but stretch your hand, and touch a bone it and its flesh, - whether he will bless You? "

"Also the Lord told a satan: "Here, it in your hand, only soul it preserves". "Also the satan on behalf of Lord's departed, and struck Iov with leprosy fierce from a sole of his feet on his incipit. Also it took a tile to scrape itself it". Iov told the wife: "Really kind we will accept from God, and angry we won't accept? » "In all this Iov the lips didn't sin".

"Three friends came from different places, - Elifaz, Villad and Sofar to it, and didn't recognize him. They sat on the earth seven days and seven nights and nobody spoke to it words because saw that his suffering is great". Cruel satan!

Ch.3.

"Iov damned day of the birth. Be lost day in which was born, and night in which it is told:

"The person was conceived". "Oh, night, that is yes it will be deserted; yes fun won't enter it.

That she didn't shut doors of a belly of my mother and didn't hide sorrow from my eyes. For what I didn't die, leaving a womb, and didn't die when left a belly?

Ch. 4.

Also were answered by Elifaz: "Remember, whether who perished innocent and where the just were eradicated? And here, the word was secretly brought, and my ear accepted something from it. The horror and awe embraced me, and shook all my bones. And the spirit passed it is necessary me; on end there were hair on me. It became - only the shape was before my eyes; silent trend, - and hear a voice: Whether "Person justing God? Whether also the husband is purer than the Creator? "

Ch. 5.

"The person who is talked some sense by God and therefore Almighty punishment don't reject" is blessed. God doesn't punish; he created the Karma Law which works as exact Space Scales. Various infections the satan Jehovah, which was named by "

Ch.6.

"Iov attributes the grief to the heartrending experiences". Oh, if my cries were truly weighed, and together with them put on scales my suffering! It is right drew sand of the seas! Because my sufferings

furious. Because arrows of the Almighty in me; poison drinks them my spirit; God's horrors were up in arms against me". (Horrors not God's, and satan).

Ch.7.

Days of sufferings of Iov without hope for the future are. "My body is dressed by worms and with dusty scabby; skin washing bursts and suppurates. My days run rather a shuttle, and come to an end without hope when I will think: the bed will console me washing, will carry away sorrow wash my grief. You frighten me dreams, and you frighten of visions me. And soul washing wishes better than the breath termination, best death, than savings of my bones. Life became loathsome to me. Not eternally to live to me. Recede from me, because my days vanity. How long you won't leave, how long you won't depart from me, how long you won't allow me to swallow my saliva? If sinned, what will make to you? Why you delivered the opponent to yourself so I became to myself in burden?"

Ch.8.

Villad's first speech is. If your sons sinned before It, he and betrayed them in a hand of lawlessness them. If you collect God and you will pray to the Almighty (Owner of land) and if you are pure, and is right, he nowadays will get up over you and will pacify the dwelling of your truth. And, if in the beginning was at you a little, subsequently will be much".

Ch. 10.

Iov: "You bring new your witnesses against me; you strengthen your anger on me; and troubles one behind others, take up arms against me. And why you brought me out of a belly? Let I would die when still nobody's eye didn't see me".

Ch.11.

May you absolutely to reach God-Founder? **He above heaven, is deeper than an underworld, longer than the Earth his measure and wider than the sea.** If he passes and will conclude whom in fetters, and will present on court, then who will reject it. Because he knows people false, also sees lawlessness and whether will disregard it"? (The words selected with a bold-face type concern to **God-Creator**; Jehovah repeatedly repeats these words in the Old Testament (Torah), but in the address. Further the text from Jehovah concerning lawlessness... And judge who? The one who broke laws of God!

Ch. 14.

Iov: "Oh, if you in an underworld hid me, and covered me while will pass your anger, put to me term, and then remembered me. When the person will die, whether that he will live again"? By this time Jews already knew that the person only on our planet is embodied 777pas; then passes to Highest planet. The limit of growth of consciousness doesn't exist.

Ch.27.

God, who has deprived me vessels, is live, and the "Almighty", who has afflicted to soul wash. How long still my breath in me and God's spirit in my nostrils, will be not told by my lips of a lie, and my language won't say lie. Strong held my truth, and won't release it; my heart in all my days won't reproach me.

Ch.28.

Are Looked for by silver, gold, jewels and find a source vein at silver, a gold place iron from the Earth, from a stone copper, "But where the Wisdom is got and where a reason place? Doesn't know the person of the price it and it isn't found on the earth of the live. It isn't given for gold, and it isn't given for silver weight. It isn't estimated by gold Ofirsky, neither precious onyx, or sapphire. Gold and crystal doesn't equal with it, and you won't exchange it for pure gold vessels. And about corals and pearls and there is nothing to speak, and acquisition is higher than rubies". "From where the Wisdom, and where a reason place proceeds? It is hidden from eyes of all living, and from birds heavenly is concealed".

"Also told the person: "Here the fear Lord's is true knowledge and removal from evil is reason"! Not for nothing speak: "Be afraid God"!

God should be loved above all! Above Homeland, families, the manor is. God, then the Homeland, after --is all and all. Above Love Heavenly, the warm isn't present that! You love God, - He will Feel pink energy of Love, and Wisdom and Reason will come to loving heart. But the way of knowledge is long, and lasts not one life. The pleasure and from service to God isn't lucky enough the price and time.

Ch. 29.

Iov remembers the antecedents, its advantage, favor to needing and trust to it is. "Oh, if I was, as those days, when God stored me. When the lamp of its stars over my head, and by the light of it went among darkness is. As is in days youth, when favor God's was over my tent. The ear hearing me humored me; the eye, seeing eulogized me.

Because rescued suffering and the orphan helpless is. I delivered to heart of the widow

pleasure. Were eyes blind and feet lame. I for beggars was the father, and a lawsuit sorted attentively. Lavless broke jaws, and from teeth it extorted the stolen. I appointed ways by it; both sat at the head, and lived as the tsar in a circle of soldiers, as the comforter crying".  
Ch. 30.

Iov remembers people, outcast in him antecedents, which scoff now over it also, adds to his sufferings. Iov reproaches God that it strikes it also doesn't answer its cry". Why Iov is so punished, if "it was pure, it is fair and of god was afraid, and moved away from the evil"?  
Ch. 31/ 29.

Here the answer" Watching at the sun how it majestically shines, and on the moon how it majestically strides, whether I was seduced in secret my heart? It also would be the crime which is subject to court; because would renounce then of God Supreme. Supreme is the Founder and the Creator of our Universe.

Here is reason of sufferings of Iov! He worshipped Supreme! To god of the Sun! Jehovah treats lunar gods, demons. He wanted the evil and sufferings to subordinate to Iov. Therefore struck it with leprosy is. Also named him "Almighty" . The evil it is impossible to subdue spirit of the person, - only good. Iov's friends spoke to it that he prayed to "Almighty" (Jehovah). Jehovah-devil named himself also "All-powerful". There is a fable at I. A. Krilov "Quartet" "And you, friends, as you sit down, all for musicians don't suit".

### God and satan.



Two essences; the First created the Planet Earth and everything, that on it lives and breathes, - God, the Founder and the Creator, - Great Maitreya, the Lord of the Shambhala. The second became owner of Land, the prince of this world, a satan, - Jehovah-devil. The planet was covered with a green carpet: herbs, wild flowers, bushes, trees. For treatment of all living on Earth, herbs from all diseases are provided. Wheat and a bee Archangels brought from Venus. To the person, animal, bird, worm to the insect, all live the food, water and clean air is provided.

"Our Earth which had once the fine golden aura, turned in a sphere of dark gray color, surrounded with clouds gray-brown gas. Such it became for the period boards of Jehovah devil. Wars, revolutions,

**Maitreya - God** demonic culture - permissiveness made heaps round a planet, which attract corresponding to energy. The aura of a planet collects everything energy which make essential manifestations of mankind. Such is result of board of a planetary satan of Jehovah.

Aura Lord's is of an ellipse form of indigo color, aura of the head of emerald color,



protecting network of ruby color. From pulmonary and head the centers three powerful beams that speak about a clair luhear, clairvoyance and levitation (circulation on water and movement by air) proceed."Our earth which had once fine golden aura, turned into a sphere of color dark gray, surrounded with clouds of gray-brown gas. Such it became during board of Jehovah-devil. Wars, revolutions, demonic culture - permissiveness made heaps round a planet which attract corresponding to energy.

**N. Rerich, Fiat Rex (M.:)**

Ch. 38.

"The Lord answers with strong to Iov from a storm; "Where there were you when I believed the earth bases" and told the sea: "Hitherto you will reach and you won't pass"? God demands Iov's knowledge of morning, sea depths, enemies of death, storages of snow and a treasury of the city (Shambhala), about knots of Him and sky charters, about lightning's".

Ch. 39.

"God asks strong, whether Iov has knowledge of ways of wild goats, wild donkeys, about a peacock, a horse, birds of prey? Iov Lord's answered: "I believe my hand on my lips".



"God Gave to strong Iov's more, than was taken from it". The planetary satan took everything from Iov: the cattle, seven sons and three daughters, destroyed the house. But Iov not the materialist, it told: "God Gave and God Took". Then the satan sent it leprosy. Iov's all skin became covered by purulent abscesses, scabby worms. But Iov again addressed with claims to God. God doesn't punish. All evil from a satan. It named itself (himself) "All-powerful", but forgot to add in rage, and does it to subordinate to itself.

**Jehovah-devil, satan**

### **Psalm book**

Psalm book is the book of psalms. Psalms - (Greek psalmoi), the chants making Psaltir works of Judaic religious lyrics (not earlier than 6 eyelids BC), entered a Christian cult. What contradiction! Jehovah - is a planetary sat a devil the Judaism (Old Testament) satanism and those, who worships to a satan, are satanists. Who are worships to Christ, Christians are called. Christ went against a satan, Jehovah-devil. Why the devilish lyrics were included in a Christian cult? Church fathers specify to the parishioners where in the New Testament it is told that "works of devilish lyrics were included in the Christian cult? Essence psalm David is praise of "Lord" and a request for the help. God shouldn't be asked, He Knows all our needs, and will reward according to the deserts Karma.

Psalm 6/6.

*Because in death isn't present memory of You: in a coffin who will glorify You"?*

Dissemination of knowledge (Divine Wisdom) wasn't in the plans "Misters" of Jehovah-devil. On the Thin plan we will be met by the Deity to which we worship. After the first death (an exit from a physical body) in an astral body of people moves to the beauty world, and only there it is exempted from worldly efforts.

"Acquisition on Earth of knowledge, experience, qualities, properties and abilities, is the time spent with advantage and is wise".

If in the dense world good conditions are necessary to us: comfort in the house, beautiful clothes, in the Thin World creative forges thought.

Everything that is created by the person on the earth, imprinted in the Thin World. Therefore there is an opportunity to see all works of art in the museums, to listen to music, to dance in space- flights in a thin body. To study thought creativity, the globe and its last history, the geological periods. Studying of history of mankind is on Akashi's rolls: Akasha is the spiritual substance filling space.

Psalm 8/10.

"Lord (Jehovah), God is ours! As is majestic Your name on all earth. After acquaintance with "creativity" Jehovah's misters, his name will become even more "majestic" not only on Earth, but also beyond its limits. Gods read information from space.

Psalm 9/3, 12.

"Sing to the Lord living on Zion, announce between the people of its business". Jehovah on Zion never lived. Even then, when Moisey wrote on tables of a precept, the devil wasn't there. And Jehovah has no affairs; he created nothing, constructed nothing. And crime enough! Jehovah always is embodied in very rich childbirth, is his work consists in making of the evil, in spite of the fact that even at a devil, a planetary satan of a duty others; it has to provide the population with a rain, a crop and to watch execution of precepts of God.

Psalm 14/1.

"My God, who can stay in Your dwelling? Who can live on Your Mountain"? Jehovah now lives in New York; it has wife, children is, grandsons and some billionaires is through them it dictates the rules to the President USA, the congress, GIS, NATO. The USA is in financial dependence on Jewish billionaires. Billionaire Georges Morgan is incarnate Jehovah-devil.

*Psalm 21.*

*"My posterity will serve It, and will be called Lord's" forever. These dithyrambs of glorification of "Lord" were dictated by "Lord".*

*Psalm 23/1-3, 8.*

*"Lord's the earth and that fills it, the Universe, and all living in it are". Concerning the Universe, Jehovah told lies. Our Earth treats Solar system, and such systems in the Universe - seven. "It founded it on the seas and on the rivers approved it". What based? Jehovah not founder, and never was it. Planet Earth and everything that on it lives also breathes, created Great Lord Shambhala.*

*Psalm 23/8.*

*"Who is this tsar of glory? Lord strong and strong, the Lord, strong in abuse"? Battlefield - a battlefield, battles. Fights weren't, - were robberies and murders. Under guidance Jehovah in times "clearings to themselves places", to horses cut throat, tsars of all killed, the population exterminated from the small to old and all women and children, except girls of 12 years, then took in the concubine. It is one case, and such examples one hundred. Arson of Rome Jehovah is "clearing to itself places" for construction of the gold palace, a garden and a reservoir, too is "battle field" of the pederast' Jehovah?*

*Psalm 28/8.*

*«Voice of "Lord" shakes by strong the desert". In a physical structure of the person earlier there was gland in the form of a small wart which strengthened a voice. Jehovah poseur directed horror at Jews, giving loudly instructions. Anybody, except a devil didn't use it. Now this small wart disappeared.*

*10. "The Lord sat over a flood and "Lord" forever" will sit. Two continents: Lemuria and Atlantis, Jehovah lowered on an ocean floor. Godlessness and permissiveness caused volcanic eruptions, and the continent was covered by a wave. On the Internet there is a photo of limuriyets at an ocean floor near Easter Island. Jehovah didn't "sit" over a flood, and provoked it.*

*Psalm 32/8.*

*"Yes afraid of "Lord" is all earth ; yes tremble before it everything, living in the Universe, because He told, - and became; because It enjoined and was". Jehovah - the liar is and the father of lie! Who is he such in the Universe? Anybody and to call him in any way! Jehovah is the owner of land, only! Such planets in solar system are seven, and on everyone is the owner.*

*Psalm 36/40.*

*"Both they will be helped by "Lord" and will relieve them from impious". Jehovah is the most impious not only in our Solar system, in our Universe, but also in Boundlessness. In its army perverts and underworld; it made them such, applying hypnosis.*

*Psalm 49/12, 13.*

*"... because my Universe and everything, that fills it is. Bring in the victim God's praise also render Supreme your vows". For lies and godlessness Jehovah the heavy waits Karma on Saturn.*

*Why Jehovah for the Jewish people was elected? Jehovah was connected with Saturn, and the people Israeli, as the separate nation, arose under this star. But it means nothing; always it is possible to find protection and to leave him.*

*Jehovah is a name with which acted on a history scene Jewish people. In the mass of the people long remained old beliefs, connected with other names, which as a result of painful process, part disappeared, part merged with religion to Ágve (Jehovah).*

*This merges old with the new it is closely connected with other process, as a result of which to Ágve in representation of Jews from god of a flame became God of the Universe. To Jehovah it was pleasant; it didn't become to object, and so believed in it, that "Almighty" and "All-powerful" decided to call himself. Appetite inflamed, - Jehovah connected the Judaism (Old Testament) to Christianity. Jehovah and Christ are from different contradictory forces.*

*Jehovah is Lucifer's generation.*

*Christ's gave to the world - the Father of the Universe and Mother Worlds. Vishnu and Lakshmi!*

*Jehovah is exposed! He to itself (himself) dug a grave; the shovel is called «sick vanity". Happy journey on Saturn!*

## **Book Solomon parable**

Parable is small allegorical literary genre, the concluding in itself moral or religious lecture ("knowledge"). Parables of Solomon are manual, precepts, God's laws! The author of parables is God and the Lord!!! These words to Jehovah-devil have no relation. The tsar Solomon is an embodiment Michael the Archangel. The First the Archangel is a position, which executes Lord of the Shambhala, Maitreya during passing evolutions of the person. Maytreya is Supreme, Founder and Creator. It is full manifestation Vishnu's, - Father of the Universe. Lord of the Shambhala - Founder of our planet and only, that on it lives and breathes.

The reader will find at once difference in texts of God (Maitreya) and devil (Jehovah). Ten embodiments of the Lord Shambhala devoted to Jews, to help them to be released from influence of Jehovah-devil: Avel, Noy, Krishna, Abraham, Ramses II, Moisey, Osiris (twice), Solomon, Moria (Christ).

Jews (ivri in Aramaic language, the newcomer) called those, who came with Abraham from Chaldea. Jehovah couldn't subordinate to itself these people also settled it on another to the states, and instead of them occupied other people, which inherited this definition.

**1**

1:1. The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel;  
1:2 To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding;  
1:3. Receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity;  
1:4. To give subtitle to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion.  
1:5. A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels: 1:6. Understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings. 1:7. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction. 1:8. My son, hears the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother:  
1:9. Because it is a fine wreath for your head and ornament for your neck.  
1:10. My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.  
1:11. If they say, come with us, let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent without cause: 1:12 Let us swallow them up alive as the grave; and whole as those, that go down into the pit:  
1:13 We shall find all precious substance, we shall fill our houses with spoil:  
1:14 Cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse:  
1:15 My son, walk not thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot from their path:  
1:16 For their feet run to evil, and make haste to shed blood.  
1:17. In the opinion of all birds it is in vain set a trap.  
1:18. And they lay wait for their own blood; they lurk privily for their own lives.  
1:19. So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which faceth away the life of the owners thereof. 1:20. Wisdom crieth without; she uttered her voice in the streets:  
1:21. She crieth in the chief place of concourse, in the openings of the gates: in the city she uttered her words, saying,  
1:22 How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? And the scornors delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge?  
1:23. Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you. 1:24. Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded;  
1:25. But ye have set at naught all my counsel, and would none of my reproof:  
1:26. I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh;  
:27 When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you.  
1:28. Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:  
1:29. For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD:  
1:30. They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof.  
1:31. Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.  
1:32. For the turning away of the simple shall slay them, and the prosperity of fools shall destroy them.  
1:33. But whoso hearkened unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil.

**2.**

2:1. My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with thee;  
2:2. So, that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to understanding;  
2:3. If you call knowledge and to appeal to reason;  
2:4. If thou sleekest her as silver, and searches for her as for hid treasures;  
2:5. Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God.  
2:6. For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.  
2:7. He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.  
2:8. He kept the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

2:9. Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path. 2:10. When wisdom entered into thine heart, and knowledge is pleasant unto thy soul;  
2:11. Discretion shall preserve thee, understanding shall keep thee:  
2:12. To rescue you from a way angry, from the person telling lie,  
2:13. Who leave the paths of uprightness, to walk in the ways of darkness;  
2:14. From what rejoice, doing the evil, admire evil debauchery,  
2: 15. Which ways are curve and which wander on the paths:  
2:16. Rescue you from the wife of another, from the stranger, which softens the speeches,  
2:17. Which forsakes the guide of her youth, and forgetteth the covenant of her God?  
2:18. For her house inclined unto death, and her paths unto the dead.  
2:19. None that go unto her return again, neither take they hold of the paths of life.  
2:20. That thou mayest walk in the way of good men, and keep the paths of the righteous.  
2:21. For the upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain in it.  
2:22. But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors shall be rooted out of it.

### 3.

3:1. My son, forget not my law; but let thine heart keep my commandments:  
3:2. For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee?  
3:3. Let not mercy and truth forsakes thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart:  
3:4 So shalt thou find favor and good understanding in the sight of God and man.  
3:5. Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.  
3:6. In all is thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.  
3:7. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.  
3:8. It is shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.  
3:9 Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the first fruits of all thine increase:  
3:10 So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine.  
3:11 My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction:  
3:12 For whom the LORD loved he corrected; even as a father the son in whom he delighted.  
3:13. Happy is the man that fended wisdom, and the man that gutted understanding.  
3:14. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.  
3:15 She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her.  
3:16. Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.  
3:17. Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.  
3:18. She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retained her.  
3:19. The LORD by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens.  
3:20. By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew.  
3:21. My son, let not them depart from thine eyes: keep sound wisdom and discretion:  
3:22 So shall they be life unto thy soul, and grace to thy neck.  
3:23. Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not stumble.  
3:24. When thou list down, thou shalt not be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie down, and they sleep shall be sweet.  
3:25. Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh.  
3:26. For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken.  
3:27. Withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it.  
3:28. Say not unto thy neighbor, Go, and come again, and tomorrow I will give; when thou hast it by thee.  
3:29. Devise not evil against thy neighbor, seeing he dwelled securely by thee.  
3:30 .Strive not with a man without cause is, if he have done thee no harm.  
3:31 Envy thou not the oppressor, and choose none of his ways.  
3:32. For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous.  
3:33 .The curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blessed the habitation of the just.  
3:34. Surely he scorned the scorers: but he giveth grace unto the lowly.  
3:35 The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools.

### 4.

4:1 Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to know understanding.  
4:2. For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law.  
4: .3. For I was my father's son, tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother.  
4:4 He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live.  
4:5 Get wisdom understand: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.  
4:6. Forsake her not, and she shall preserve thee: love her, and she shall keep thee.  
4:7. Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.

4:8. Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.  
4:9 She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.  
4:10 Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings; and the years of thy life shall be many.  
4:11 I have taught thee in the way of wisdom; I have led thee in right paths.  
4:12. When thou goes, thy steps shall not be straitened; and when thou runniest, thou shalt not stumble.  
4:13. Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is thy life.  
4:14. Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men.  
4:15. Avoid it, pass not by it, turn from it, and pass away.  
4:16. For they sleep not, except they have done mischief; and their sleep is taken away, unless they cause some to fall.  
4:17. For they eat the bread of wickedness, and drink the wine of violence.  
4:18. But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shined more and more unto the perfect day.  
4:19. The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble.  
4:20. My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings.  
4:21 Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart.  
4:22 For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.  
4:23 Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.  
4:24 Put away from thee a froward mouth, and perverse lips put far from thee.  
4:25 Let thine eyes look right on, and let thine eyelids look straight before thee.  
4:26 Ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy ways be established.  
4:27 Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from evil.

5.  
5:1 My son, attend unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my understanding:  
5:2 That thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may keep knowledge.  
5:3 For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb, and her mouth is smoother than oil: 5:4 But her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a two-edged sword.  
5:5 Her feet go down to death; her steps take hold on hell.  
5:6 Lest thou should'st ponder the path of life, her ways are moveable, that thou canst not know them.  
5:7 Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and depart not from the words of my mouth.  
5:8 Remove thy way far from her, and come not nigh the door of her house:  
5:9 Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the cruel:  
5:10 Lest strangers be filled with thy wealth; and thy labors be in the house of a stranger;  
5:11 And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed,  
5:12 And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof;  
5:13 And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me!  
5:14 I was almost in all evil in the midst of the congregation and assembly.  
5:15. Drink waters out of thine own cistern, and running waters out of thine own well.  
5:16 Let thy fountains be dispersed abroad, and rivers of waters in the streets.  
5:17 Let them be only thine own, and not strangers' with thee.  
5:18 Let thy fountain be blessed: and rejoice with the wife of thy youth.  
5:19 Let her be as the loving hind and pleasant roe; let her breasts satisfy thee at all times; and be thou ravished always with her love.  
5:20 And why wilt thou, my son, be ravished with a strange woman, and embrace the bosom of a stranger? 5:21 For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondered all his goings.  
5:22 His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins.  
5:23 He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

6.  
6:1. My son, if thou be surety for thy friend, if thou hast stricken thy hand with a stranger,  
6:2 Thou art snared with the words of thy mouth, thou art taken with the words of thy mouth.  
6:3 Do this now, my son, and deliver thyself, when thou art come into the hand of thy friend; go, humble thyself, and make sure thy friend.  
6:4. Give not sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids.  
6:5. Deliver thyself as a roe from the hand of the hunter, and as a bird from the hand of the fowler.  
6:6. Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise:  
6:7. Which having no guide, overseer, or ruler,  
6:8. Provide her meat in the summer, and gathered her food in the harvest.  
6:9. How long wilt thou sleep, O sluggard? When wilt thou arise out of thy sleep?  
6:10. Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep:  
6:11. So shall thy poverty come as one that travelled, and they want as an armed man.  
6:12. A naughty person, a wicked man, walked with a froward mouth.  
6:13. He winked with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teaches with his fingers;  
6:14. Forwardness is in his heart, he devised mischief continually; he sowed discord.  
6:15. Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; suddenly shall he be broken without remedy.



6:16 .These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him:  
6:17. A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,  
6:18 An heart that devised wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief,  
6:19 A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.  
6:20 My son, keep thy father's commandment, and forsake not the law of thy mother:  
6:21 Bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck.  
6:22 When thou goes, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, it shall keep thee; and when thou awakes, it shall talk with thee.  
6:23 For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:  
6:24 To keep thee from the evil woman, from the flattery of the tongue of a strange woman.  
6:25 Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids.  
6:26. For by means of a whorish woman a man is brought to a piece of bread: and the adulteress will hunt for the precious life.  
6:27. Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned?  
6:28. Can one go upon hot coals, and his feet not be burned?  
6:29. So he that Goethe in to his neighbor's wife; whosoever touched her shall not be innocent.  
6:30. Men do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry;  
6:31 But if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house.  
6:32 But whoso committed adultery with a woman locket understanding: he that doeth it destroyed his own soul.  
6:33 A wound and dishonor shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away.  
6:34. For jealousy is the rage of a man: therefore he will not spare in the day of vengeance.  
6:35 He will not regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though thou gives many gifts.  
7:1 .My son, keep my words, and lay up my commandments with thee.  
7:2. Keep my commandments, and live; and my law as the apple of thine eye.  
7:3 Bind them upon thy fingers, write them upon the table of thine heart.  
7:4 Say unto wisdom, Thou art my sister; and call understanding thy kinswoman:  
7:5 That they may keep thee from the strange woman, from the stranger which flattered with her words.  
7:6. For at the window of my house I looked through my casement,  
7:7 And beheld among the simple ones, I discerned among the youths, a young man void of understanding,  
7:8 Passing through the street near her corner; and he went the way to her house,  
7:9. In the twilight, in the evening, in the black and dark night:  
7:10. And, behold, there met him a woman with the attire of an harlot, and subtle of heart.  
7:11. She is loud and stubborn; her feet abide not in her house:  
7:12 Now is she without, now in the streets, and loath in wait at every corner.  
7:13 So she caught him, and kissed him, and with an impudent face said unto him,  
7:14 I have peace offerings with me; this day have I played my vows.  
7:15. Therefore came I forth to meet thee, diligently to seek thy face, and I have found thee.  
7:16 I have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry, with carved works, with fine line of Egypt.  
7:17 I have perfumed my bed with myrrh, aloes, and cinnamon.  
7:18 Come, let us take our fill of love until the morning: let us solace ourselves with loves.  
7:19 For the Goodman is not at home, he is gone a long journey:  
7:20 He hath taken a bag of money with him, and will come home at the day appointed.  
7:21 With her much fair speech she caused him to yield, with the flattering of her lips she forced him.  
7:22 He Goethe after her straightway, as an ox Goethe to the slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks;  
7:23 Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasted to the snare, and knowest not that it is for his life.  
7:24 Hearken unto me now therefore, O ye children, and attend to the words of my mouth.  
7:25 Let not thine heart decline to her ways, go not astray in her paths.  
7:26 For she hath cast down many wounded: yea, many strong men have been slain by her.  
7:27 Her house is the way to hell, going down to the chambers of death.  
8.  
8:1 Doth not wisdom cry? and understanding put forth her voice?  
8:2 She standest in the top of high places, by the way in the places of the paths.  
8:3 She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors.  
8:4 Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man.  
8:5 O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart.  
8:6 Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things.  
8:7 For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips.  
8:8 All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them.  
8:9 They are all plain to him that understand, and right to them that find knowledge.  
8:10 Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold.

8:11 For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.

8:12 I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions.

8:13 The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

8:14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.

8:15 Me tsars reign and masters legalize the truth;

8:16 By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

8:17. I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.

8:18 Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness.

8:19 My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver.

8:20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of judgment:

8:21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and I will fill their treasures.

8:22 The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

8:23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.

8:24 When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were

8:25 .Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth:

8:26 While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world.

8:27 When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth:

8:28 When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep:

8:29 When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: 8:30 Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him; 8:31 Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were with the sons of men.

8:32 Now therefore hearken unto me, O ye children: for blessed are they that keep my ways.

8:33 Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not.

8:34. Blessed is the man that hearth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

8:35 For whoso fended me fended life, and shall obtain favor of the LORD.

8:36 But he that sonnet against me wronged his own soul: all they that hate me love death.

9.

9:1 Wisdom hath builded her house, she hath hewn out her seven pillars:

9:2 She hath killed her beasts; she hath mingled her wine; she hath also furnished her table.

9:3 She hath sent forth her maidens: she crieth upon the highest places of the city,

9:4 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: as for him that wanted understanding, she saith to him, 9:5 Come, eat of my bread, and drink of the wine which I have mingled.

9:6 Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding.

9:7 He that reproveth a scorner gutted to himself shame: and he that rebuked a wicked man gutted himself a blot.

9:8 Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

9:9 Give instructions to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a just man, and he will increase in learning.

9:10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.

9:11 For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased.

9:12 If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it.

9:13 A foolish woman is clamorous: she is simple, and knowest nothing.

9:14 For she cited at the door of her house, on a seat in the high places of the city,

9:15 To call passengers who go right on their ways:

9:16 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: and as for him that wanted understanding, she saith to him,

9:17 Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant.

9:18 But he knowest not that the dead are there; and that her guests are in the depths of hell.

10.

10:1 The proverbs of Solomon. A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother.

10:2. Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: but righteousness delivered from death.

10:3. The LORD will not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: but he casted away the substance of the wicked.

10:4. He becometh poor that dealt with a slack hand: but the hand of the diligent makes rich.

10:5. He that gathered in summer is a wise son: but he that slept in harvest is a son that caused shame.

10:6. Blessings are upon the head of the just: but violence covered the mouth of the wicked.

10:7. The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot.

10:8. *The wise in heart will receive commandments: but a prating fool shall fall.*  
10:9. *He that walked uprightly walked surely: but he that perverted his ways shall be known.*  
10:10. *He that winked with the eye caused sorrow: but a prating fool shall fall.*  
10:11. *The mouth of a righteous man is a well of life: but violence covered the mouth of the wicked.*  
10:12. *Hatred stirred up strife's: but love covered all sins.*  
10:13. *In the lips of him that hath understanding wisdom is found: but a rod is for the back of him that is void of understanding.*  
10:14. *Wise men layup knowledge: but the mouth of the foolish is near destruction.*  
10:15. *The rich man's wealth is his strong city: the destruction of the poor is their poverty.*  
10:16. *The labor of the righteous tended to life: the fruit of the wicked to sin.*  
10:17. *He is in the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refused reproof erred.*  
10:18. *He that hides hatred with lying lips, and he that uttered a slander, is a fool.*  
10:19. *In the multitude of words there wanted not sin: but he that refrained his lips is wise.*  
10:20. *The tongue of the just is as choice silver: the heart of the wicked is little worth.*  
10:21. *The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die for want of wisdom.*  
10:22. *The blessing of the LORD, it makes rich, and he added no sorrow with it.*  
10:23. *It is as sport to a fool to do mischief: but a man of understanding hath wisdom.*  
10:24. *The fear of the wicked, it shall come upon him: but the desire of the righteous shall be granted.*  
10:25. *As the whirlwind passed, so is the wicked no more: but the righteous is an everlasting foundation.*  
10:26. *As vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes, so is the sluggard to them that send him.*  
10:27. *The fear of the LORD prolonged days: but the years of the wicked shall be shortened.*  
10:28. *The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish.*  
10:29. *The way of the LORD is strength to the upright: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.*  
10:30. *The righteous shall never be removed: but the wicked shall not inhabit the earth.*  
10:31. *The mouth of the just Bridget forth wisdom: but the froward tongue shall be cut out.*  
10:32. *The lips of the righteous know what is acceptable: but the mouth of the wicked speaketh frowardness.*  
11.  
11:1. *A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight.*  
11:2. *When pride cometh, then cometh shame: but with the lowly is wisdom.*  
11:3. *The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them.*  
11:4. *Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivered from death.*  
11:5. *The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way: but the wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.*  
11:6. *The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them: but transgressors shall be taken in their own naughtiness.*  
11:7. *When a wicked man dieth, his expectation shall perish: and the hope of unjust men perished.*  
11:8. *The righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead.*  
11:9. *An hypocrite with his mouth destroyed his neighbor: but through knowledge shall the just be delivered.*  
11:10. *When it Goethe well with the righteous, the city rejoiced: and when the wicked perish, there is shouting.*  
11:11. *By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.*  
11:12. *He that is void of wisdom despised his neighbor: but a man of understanding holder his peace.*  
11:13. *A talebearer revealed secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealed the matter.*  
11:14. *Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counselors there is safety.*  
11:15. *He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hated surety is hip is sure.*  
11:16. *A gracious woman retained honour: and strong men retain riches.*  
11:17. *The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but he that is cruel troubled his own flesh.*  
11:18. *The wicked worked a deceitful work: but to him that sowed righteousness shall be a sure reward.*  
11:19. *As righteousness tended to life: so he that pursuit evil pursuit it to his own death.*  
11:20. *They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORD: but such as are upright in their way are his delight.*  
11:21. *Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered.*  
11:22. *As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a fair woman which is without discretion.*  
11:23. *The desire of the righteous is only good: but the expectation of the wicked is wrath.*  
11:24. *There is that scattered, and yet increased; and there is that with holder more than is meet, but it tended to poverty.*  
11:25. *The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watered shall be watered also himself.*  
11:26. *He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: but blessing shall be upon the head of him*

that selleth it.

11:27. He that diligently seecatch good procured favor: but he that see ketch mischief, it shall come unto him.

11:28. He that trusted in his riches shall fall; but the righteous shall flourish as a branch.

11:29. He that troubled his own house shall inherit the wind: and the fool shall be servant to the wise of heart.

11:30. The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that wined souls is wise.

11:31. Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner.

12. 12:1 Whoso loved instruction loved knowledge: but he that hated reproof is brutish.

12:2 A good man obtained favor of the LORD: but a man of wicked devices will he condemn.

12:3 A man shall not be established by wickedness: but the root of the righteous shall not be moved.

12:4. A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband: but she that makes ashamed is as rottenness in his bones.

12:5 The thoughts of the righteous are right: but the counsels of the wicked are deceit.

12:6 The words of the wicked are to lie in wait for blood: but the mouth of the upright shall deliver them.

12:7 The wicked are overthrown, and are not: but the house of the righteous shall stand.

12:8 A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: but he that is of a perverse heart shall be despised.

12:9. He that is despised, and hath a servant, is better than he that honoureth himself, and lacked bread.

12:10. A righteous man regarded the life of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.

12:11. He that tilled his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followed vain persons is void of understanding.

12:12. The wicked desired the net of evil men: but the root of the righteous yielded fruit.

12:13. The wicked is snared by the transgression of his lips: but the just shall come out of trouble.

12:14. A man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of his mouth: and the recompense of a man's hands shall be rendered unto him.

12:15. The way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkened unto counsel is wise.

12:16. A fool's wrath is presently known: but a prudent man covered shame.

12:17. He that speaker truth showed forth righteousness: but a false witness deceit.

12:18. There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health.

12:19. The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment.

12:20. Deceit is in the heart of them that imagine evil: but to the counselors of peace is joy.

12:21. There shall no evil happen to the just: but the wicked shall be filled with mischief.

12:22. Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight.

12:23. A prudent man concealed knowledge: but the heart of fools proclaimed foolishness.

12:24. The hand of the diligent shall bear rule: but the slothful shall be under tribute.

12:25 Heaviness in the heart of man makes it stoop: but a good word makes it glad.

12:26. The righteous is more excellent than his neighbor: but the way of the wicked seduced them.

12:27. The slothful man roasted not that which he took in hunting: but the substance of a diligent man is precious.

12:28. In the way of righteousness is life: and in the pathway thereof there is no death.

13.

13:1 A wise son hearth his father's instruction: but a scorner hearth not rebuke.

13:2 A man shall eat good by the fruit of his mouth: but the soul of the transgressors shall eat violence.

13:3. He that kept his mouth keepeth his life: but he that opened wide his lips shall have destruction.

13:4. The soul of the sluggard desired, and hath nothing: but the soul of the diligent shall be made fat.

13:5 A righteous man hated lying: but a wicked man is loathsome, and cometh to shame.

13:6 The truth stores pure in a way, and the ungodliness ruins the sinner.

13:7 There is that makes himself rich, yet hath nothing: there is that make himself poor, yet hath great riches.

13:8. The ransom of a man's life are his riches: but the poor hearth not rebuke.

13:9 The light of the righteous rejoiced: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out.

13:10. Only by pride cometh contention: but with the well advised is wisdom.

13:11. Wealth gotten by vanity shall be diminished: but he that gathered by labor shall increase.

13:12. Hope deferred make the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.

13:13. Whoso despised the word shall be destroyed: but he that feared the commandment shall be rewarded.

13:14 The law of the wise is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

13:15 Good understanding giveth favor: but the way of transgressors is hard.

13:16. Every prudent man dealt with knowledge: but a fool layeth open his folly.

13:17. A wicked messenger fillet into mischief: but a faithful ambassador is health.

13:18 Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regarded reproof shall

be honoured.

13:19 *The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul: but it is abomination to fools to depart from evil.*

13:20 *.He that walked with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.*

13:21 *Evil pursuit sinners: but to the righteous good shall be repaved.*

13:22 *.A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.*

13:23 *Much food is in the tillage of the poor: but there is that is destroyed for want of judgment.*

13:24 *He that spared his rod hated his son: but he that loved him chastened him betimes.*

13:25 *The righteous eaten to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want.*

14.

14:1 *.Every wise woman builder her house: but the foolish placket it down with her hands.*

14:2 *He that walked in his uprightness feared the LORD: but he that is perverse in his ways despised him.*

14:3 *In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride: but the lips of the wise shall preserve them.*

14:4 *.Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox.*

14:5 *.A faithful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies.*

14:6 *A scorner seecatch wisdom, and fended it not: but knowledge is easy unto him that understand.*

14:7 *Go from the presence of a foolish man, when thou perceives not in him the lips of knowledge.*

14:8 *.The wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way: but the folly of fools is deceit.*

14:9 *Fools make a mock at sin: but among the righteous there is favor.*

14:10 *The heart knowest his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy.*

14:11 *.The house of the wicked shall be overthrown: but the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.*

14:12 *There is a way which see meth right unto a man, but the end there of are the ways of death.*

14:13 *Even in laughter the heart is sorrowful; and the end of that mirth is heaviness.*

14:14 *.The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man shall be satisfied from himself.*

14:15 *.The simple believeth every word: but the prudent man looked well to his going.*

14:16 *.A wise man feared, and departed from evil: but the fool raged, and is confident.*

14:17 *He that is soon angry dealt foolishly: and a man of wicked devices is hated.*

14:18 *The simple inherit folly: but the prudent are crowned with knowledge.*

14:19 *The evil bow before the good; and the wicked at the gates of the righteous.*

14:20 *The poor is hated even of his own neighbor: but the rich hath many friends.*

14:21 *.He that despised his neighbor sonnet: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy is he.*

14:22 *Do they not err that devise evil? But mercy and truth shall be to them that devise good.*

14:23 *In all labor there is profit: but the talk of the lips tended only to penury.*

14:24 *.The crown of the wise is their riches: but the foolishness of fools is folly.*

14:25 *.A true witness delivered souls: but a deceitful witness speaked lies.*

14:26 *In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.*

14:27 *.The fear of the LORD is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.*

14:28 *In the multitude of people is the king's honour: but in the want of people is the destruction of the prince.*

14:29 *He that is slow to wrath is of great understanding: but he that is hasty of spirit exalted folly.*

14:30 *A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.*

14:31 *He that oppressed the poor reproached his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.*

14:32 *.The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death.*

14:33 *Wisdom rested in the heart of him that hath understanding: but that which is in the midst of fools is made known.*

14:34 *Righteousness exalted a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.*

14:35 *.The king's favor is toward a wise servant: but his wrath is against him that caused shame.*

15.

15:1 *A soft answer turned away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.*

15:2 *The tongue of the wise used knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools poured out foolishness.*

15:3 *The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.*

15:4 *A wholesome tongue is a tree of life: but perverseness therein is a breach in the spirit.*

15:5 *A fool despised his father's instruction: but he that regarded reproof is prudent.*

15:6 *In the house of the righteous is much treasure: but in the revenues of the wicked is trouble.*

15:7 *The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish doeth not so.*

15:8 *The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight.*

15:9 *The way of the wicked is an abomination unto the LORD: but he loved him that followed after righteousness.*

15:10 *Correction is grievous unto him that forsakes the way: and he that hated reproof shall die.*

15:11 *Hell and destruction are before the LORD: how much more then the hearts of the children of men? 15:12 A scorner loved not one that reproved him: neither will he go unto the wise.*

15:13 A merry heart make a cheerful countenance: but by sorrow of he heart the spirit is broken.  
15:14 The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge: but the mouth of fools feuded on foolishness.  
15:15 All the days of the afflicted are evil: but he that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.  
15:16 Better is little with the fear of the LORD than great treasure and trouble therewith.  
15:17 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith.  
15:18 A wrathful man stirreth up strife: but he that is slow to anger appeased strife.  
15:19 The way of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns: but the way of the righteous is made plain.  
15:20 A wise son make a glad father: but a foolish man despised his mother.  
15:21 Folly is joy to him that is destitute of wisdom: but a man of understanding walked uprightly.  
15:22 Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counselors they are established.  
15:23 A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word spoken in due season, how good is it!  
15:24 The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath.  
15:25 The LORD will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow.  
15:26 The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the LORD: but the words of the pure are pleasant words.  
15:27 He that is greedy of gain troubled his own house; but he that hated gifts shall live.  
15:28. The heart of the righteous studied to answer: but the mouth of the wicked poured out evil things.  
15:29. The LORD is far from the wicked: but he heard the prayer of the righteous.  
15:30. The light of the eyes rejoiced the heart: and a good report make the bones fat.  
15:31. The ear that hearth the reproof of life abided among the wise.  
15:32. He that refused instruction despised his own soul: but he that hearth reproof gutted understanding.  
15:33 .The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom; and before honour is humility.  
16.  
16:1. The preparations of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongue, is from the LORD.  
16:2. All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the LORD weighted the spirits.  
16:3. Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.  
16:4 The LORD hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil.  
16:5 Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.  
16:6 By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil.  
16:7 When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him.  
16:8 Better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without right.  
16:9 A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directed his steps.  
16:10 A divine sentence is in the lips of the king: his mouth transgressed not in judgment.  
16:11 A just weight and balance are the LORD's: all the weights of the bag are his work.  
16:12 It is an abomination to kings to commit wickedness: for the throne is established by righteousness.  
16:13 Righteous lips are the delight of kings; and they love him that speaketh right.  
16:14 The wrath of a king is as messengers of death: but a wise man will pacify it.  
16:15 In the light of the king's countenance is life; and his favor is as a cloud of the latter rain.  
16:16 How much better is it to get wisdom than gold! And to get understanding rather to be chosen than silver!  
16:17 The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.  
16:18 Pride Goethe before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.  
16:19 Better it is to be of an humble spirit with the lowly, than to divide the spoil with the proud.  
16:20 He that handled a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusted in the LORD, happy is he.  
16:21 The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increased learning.  
16:22 Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly.  
16:23 The heart of the wise teaches his mouth, and added learning to his lips.  
16:24 Pleasant words are as a honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.  
16:25 There is a way that see meth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.  
16:26 He that labored for himself; for his mouth craved it of him.  
16:27 An ungodly man digger up evil: and in his lips there is as a burning fire.  
16:28 A froward man to contemplate evil: and on mouth him, fs if burning flame.  
16:29 A violent man enticed his neighbor, and leded him into the way that is not good.  
16:30 He shuttled his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he brunet evil to pass.  
16:31 The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness.  
16:32 He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruled his spirit than he that take a city.  
16:33 The lot is cast into the lap; but the whole disposing thereof is of the LORD.  
17.

17:1 Better is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith, than an house full of sacrifices with strife.  
17:2 A wise servant shall have rule over a son that caused shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren.  
17:3 The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but the LORD tried the hearts.  
17:4 A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips; and a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue.  
17:5 Whoso mocked the poor reproached his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.  
17:6 Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers.  
17:7 Excellent speeches becomest not a fool: much less do lying lips a prince.  
17:8 A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it: whithersoever it turned, it prospered.  
17:9 He that covered a transgression seeker love; but he that repeated a matter separated very friends.  
17:10 A reproof entered more into a wise man than an hundred stripes into a fool.  
17:11 An evil man seeker only rebellion: therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.  
17:12 Let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in his folly.  
17:13 Whoso rewarded evil for good, evil shall not depart from his house.  
17:14 The beginning of strife is as when one letter out water: therefore leave off contention, before it be meddled with.  
17:15 He that justified the wicked, and he that condemned the just, even they both are abomination to the LORD.  
17:16. Wherefore is there a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom, seeing he hath no heart to it?  
17:17 A friend loved at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.  
17:18 A man void of understanding striketh hands, and become surety in the presence of his friend.  
17:19 He loved transgression that loveth strife: and he that exalted his gate seeker destruction.  
17:20 He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a perverse tongue failed into mischief.  
17:21 He that begetteth a fool doeth it to his sorrow: and the father of a fool hath no joy.  
17:22 A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit dried the bones.  
17:23 A wicked man take a gift out of the bosom to pervert the ways of judgment.  
17:24 Wisdom is before him that hath understanding; but the eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.  
17:25 A foolish son is a grief to his father, and bitterness to her that bare him.  
17:26 Also to punish the just is not good, nor to strike princes for equity.  
17:27 He that hath knowledge spareth his words: and a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit.  
17:28 Even a fool, when he holder his peace, is counted wise: and he that shuttled his lips is esteemed a man of understanding.  
18.  
18:1 Through desire a man, having separated himself, seeker and intermeddled with all wisdom.  
18:2 A fool hath no delight in understanding, but that his heart may discover itself.  
18:3 When is the wicked cometh, then cometh also contempt, and with ignominy reproach.  
18:4 The words of a man's mouth are as deep waters, and the well spring of wisdom as a flowing brook.  
18:5 It is not good to accept the person of the wicked, to overthrow the righteous in judgment.  
18:6 A fool's lips enter into contention, and his mouth called for strokes.  
18:7 A fool's mouth is his destruction, and his lips are the snare of his soul.  
18:8 The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly.  
18:9 He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.  
18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous rennet into it, and is safe.  
18:11 The rich man's wealth is his strong city, and as an high wall in his own conceit.  
18:12 Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, and before honour is humility.  
18:13 He that answered a matter before he heard it, it is folly and shame unto him.  
18:14 The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear?  
18:15 The heart of the prudent getter knowledge; and the ear of the wise seeker knowledge.  
18:16 A man's gift make room for him, and bringeth him before great men.  
18:17 He that is first in his own cause seemed just; but his neighbor cometh and searched him.  
18:18 The lot caused contentions to cease, and parteth between the mighty.  
18:19 A brother offended is harder to be won than a strong city: and their contentions are like the bars of a castle.  
18:20 A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.  
18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.  
18:22 Whoso fended a wife fended a good thing, and obtained favor of the LORD.  
18:23 The poor used entreaties; but the rich answered roughly.  
18:24 A man that hath friends must she himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticker closer than a brother.

19.

19:1 Better is the poor that walked in his integrity, than he that is perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

19:2 Also, that the soul be without knowledge, it is not good; and he that hasted with his feet sinned.

19:3 The foolishness of man perverted his way: and his heart fretted against the LORD.

19:4 Wealth make many friends; but the poor is separated from his neighbour.

19:5 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall not escape.

19:6 Many will entreat the favor of the prince: and every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts.

19:7 All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursued them with words, yet they are wanting to him.

19:8 He that getteth wisdom loved his own soul: he that understands shall find good.

19:9 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish.

19:10 Delight is not seemly for a fool; much less for a servant to have rule over princes.

19:11 The discretion of a man deferred his anger; and it is his glory to pass over a transgression.

19:12 The king's wrath is as the roaring of a lion; but his favour is as dew upon the grass.

19:13 A foolish son is the calamity of his father: and the contentions of a wife are a continual dropping.

19:14 House and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent wife is from the LORD.

19:15 Slothfulness casted into a deep sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer hunger.

19:16 He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; but he that despised his ways shall die.

19:17 He that hath pity upon the poor lender unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

19:18 Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare for his crying.

19:19 A man of great wrath shall suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, yet thou must do it again.

19:20 Hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end.

19:21 There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand.

19:22 The desire of a man is his kindness: and a poor man is better than a liar.

19:23 The fear of the LORD tended to life: and he that hath it shall abide satisfied; he shall not be visited with evil.

19:24 A slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.

19:25 Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath understanding, and he will understand knowledge.

19:26 He that wasted his father, and chased away his mother, is a son that caused shame, and brined reproach.

19:27 Cease, my son, to hear the instruction that caused err from the words of knowledge.

19:28 An ungodly witness scorned judgment: and the mouth of the wicked devoured iniquity.

19:29 Judgments are prepared for scorners, and stripes for the back of fools.

20.

20:1 Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise.

20:2 The fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion: whoso provoked him to anger sinned against his own soul.

20:3 It is an honour for a man to cease from strife: but every fool will be meddling.

20:4 The sluggard will not plow by reason of the cold; therefore shall he begin harvest, and have nothing.

20:5 Counsels in the heart of man is like deep water; but a man of understanding will draw it out.

20:6 Most men will proclaim everyone his own goodness: but a faithful man who can find? 20:7 The just man walked in his integrity: his children are blessed after him.

20:8 A king's that sit in the throne of judgment scattered away all evil with his eyes.

20:9 Who can say, I have made my heart clean, I am pure from my sin?

20:10 Divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike abomination to the LORD.

20:11 Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right.

20:12 The hearing ear, and the seeing eye, the LORD hath made even both of them.

20:13 Love is not sleep, lest thou come to poverty; open thine eyes, and thou shalt be satisfied with bread.

20:14 It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasted.

20:15 There is gold, and a multitude of rubies: but the lips of knowledge are a precious jewel.

20:16 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger: and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

20:17 Bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel.

20:18 Every purpose is established by counsel: and with good advice make war.

20:19 He that goes about as a talebearer revealed secrets: therefore meddle not with him that flattered with his lips.

20:20 Who so to gossip his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.

20:21 An inheritance may be gotten hastily at the beginning; but the end thereof shall not be blessed.



20:22 Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORD, and he shall save thee.  
20:23 Divers weights are an abomination unto the LORD; and a false balance is not good.  
20:24 Man's goings are of the LORD; how can a man then understand his own way?  
20:25 It is a snare to the man who devoured that which is holy, and after vows to make enquiry.  
20:26 A wise king scattered the wicked, and turned the wheel over them.  
20:27 The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly.  
20:28 Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upheld by mercy.  
20:29 The glory of young men is their strength: and the beauty of old men is the grey head.  
20:30 The blueness of a wound cleanest away evil: so do stripes the inward parts of the belly.  
21.  
21:1 The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: he turned it whithersoever he will.  
21:2. Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondered the hearts.  
21:3. To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.  
21:4. An high look, and a proud heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is sin.  
21:5. The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every one that is hasty only to want.  
21:6. The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek death.  
21:7 The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they refuse to do judgment.  
21:8 The way of man is froward and strange: but as for the pure, his work is right.  
21:9 It is better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman in a wide house.  
21:10 The soul of the wicked desired evil: his neighbor findeth no favor in his eyes.  
21:11 When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he received knowledge.  
21:12 The righteous man wisely considered the house of the wicked: but God overthroweth the wicked for their wickedness.  
21:13 Who so stopped his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard.  
21:14 A gift in secret pacifieth anger: and a reward in the bosom strong wrath.  
21:15 It is joy to the just to do judgment: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.  
21:16 The man that wandered out of the way of understanding shall remain in the congregation of the dead.  
21:17 He that loved pleasure shall be a poor man: he that loved wine and oil shall not be rich.  
21:18 The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous, and the transgressor for the upright.  
21:19 It is better to dwell in the wilderness, than with a contentious and an angry woman.  
21:20 There is treasure to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise; but a foolish man spreadeth it up.  
21:21 He that followed after righteousness and mercy fenced life, righteousness, and honour.  
21:22 A wise man scaled the city of the mighty, and casted down the strength of the confidence thereof.  
21:23 Who so keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.  
21:24 Proud and haughty scorner is his name, who to act in proud wrath.  
21:25 The desire of the slothful killed him; for his hands refuse to labor.  
21:26 He coveted greedily all the daylong: but the righteous giveth and spared not.  
21:27 The sacrifice of the wicked is abomination: how much more, when he binged it with a wicked mind? 21:28 A false witness shall perish: but the man that heareth speaketh constantly.  
21:29 A wicked man hardened his face: but as for the upright, he directed his way.  
21:30 There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORD.  
21:31 The horse is prepared against the day of battle: but safety is of the LORD.  
22.  
22:1 A GOOD name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold.  
22:2 The rich and poor meet together: the LORD is the maker of them all.  
22:3 A prudent man foresheet the evil, and hide himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished.  
22:4 By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life.  
22:5 Thorns and snares are in the way of the froward: he that doth keep his soul shall be far from them.  
22:6 Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.  
22:7 The rich ruled over the poor, and the borrower is servant to the lender.  
22:8 He that sowed iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail.  
22:9 He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.  
22:10 Cast out the scorner, and contention shall go out; yea, strife and reproach shall cease.  
22:11 He that loved pureness of heart, for the grace of his lips the king shall be his friend.  
22:12 The eyes of the LORD preserve knowledge, and he overthroweth the words of the transgressor.  
22:13 The slothful man saith, There is a lion without, I shall be slain in the streets.  
22:14 The mouth of strange women is a deep pit: he that is abhorred of the LORD shall fall therein.

22:15 Foolishness is bound in the heart of a child; but the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.  
22:16 He that oppressed the poor to increase his riches, and he that gives to the rich, shall surely come to want.  
22:17 Bow down thine ear, and hear the words of the wise, and apply thine heart unto my knowledge.  
22:18 For it is a pleasant thing if thou keep them within thee; they shall withal be fitted in thy lips.  
22:19 That they trust may be in the LORD, I have made known to thee this day, even to thee.  
22:20 Have not I written to thee excellent things in counsels and knowledge,  
22:21 That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou might answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee? 22:22 Rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate: 22:23 For the LORD will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those that spoiled them.  
22:24 Make no friendship with an angry man; and with a furious man thou shalt not go:  
22:25 Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.  
22:26 Be not thou one of them that strike hands, or of them that are sureties for debts.  
22:27 If thou hast nothing to pay, why should he take away thy bed from under thee?  
22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set.  
22:29 Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.  
23.  
23:1 When thou sit test to eat with a ruler consider diligently what is before thee:  
23:2 And put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given to appetite.  
23:3 Be not desirous of his dainties: for they are deceitful meat.  
23:4 Labor not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.  
23:5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? For riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.  
23:6 Eat thou not the bread of him that hath an evil eye, neither desire thou his dainty meats:  
23:7 For as he tinkets in his heart, so is he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart is not with thee.  
23:8 The morsel which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words.  
23:9 Speak not in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of thy words.  
23:10 Remove not the old landmark; and enter not into the fields of the fatherless:  
23:11 For their redeemer is mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee.  
23:12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the words of knowledge.  
23:13 Withhold not correction from the child: for if thou to punish him with the rod, he shall not die.  
23:14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from hell.  
23:15 My son, if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice, even mine.  
23:16 Yea, my reins shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right things.  
23:17 Let not thine heart envy sinners: but be thou in the fear of the LORD all the day long.  
23:18 For surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall not be cut off.  
23:19 Hear thou, my son, and be wise, and guide thine heart in the way.  
23:20 Be not among winebibbers; among riotous eaters of flesh:  
23:21 For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: and drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.  
23:22 Harken unto thy father that begat thee, and despise not thy mother when she is old.  
23:23 Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding.  
23:24 The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: and he that give birth a wise child shall have joy of him.  
23:25 Thy father and thy mother shall be glad, and she that bare thee shall rejoice.  
23:26 My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways.  
23:27 For a whore is a deep ditch; and a strange woman is a narrow pit.  
23:28 She also lies in wait as for a prey, and increased the transgressors among men.  
23:29 Who hath woe? Who hath sorrow? Who hath contentions? Who hath babbling? Who hath wounds without cause? Who hath redness of eyes?  
23:30 They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek mixed wine.  
23:31 Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his color in the cup, when it moved itself aright.  
23:32 At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stinged like an adder.  
23:33 Thine eyes shall behold strange women and thine heart shall utter perverse things.  
23:34 Yea, thou shalt be as he that lied down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lied upon the top of a mast.  
23:35 They have stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was not sick; they have beaten me, and I felt it not: when shall I awake? I will seek it yet again.  
24.  
24:1 Be not thou envious against evil men, neither desire to be with them.  
24:2 For their heart studied destruction, and their lips talk of mischief.

24:3 Through wisdom is an house builder; and by understanding it is established:  
24:4 And by knowledge shall the chambers be filled with all precious and pleasant riches.  
24:5 A wise man is strong; yea, a man of knowledge increased strength.  
24:6 For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of counselors there is safety.  
24:7 Wisdom is too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate.  
24:8 He that devised to do evil shall be called a mischievous person.  
24:9 The thought of foolishness is sin: and the scorner is an abomination to men.  
24:10 If thou faint in the day of adversity, thy strength is small.  
24:11 If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be slain;  
24:12 If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he is that pondered the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works?  
24:13 My son, eat thou honey, because it is good; and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste:  
24:14 So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto thy soul: when thou hast found it, then there shall be a reward, and thy expectation shall not be cut off.  
24:15 Lay not wait, O wicked man, against the dwelling of the righteous; spoil not his resting place:  
24:16 For a just man falleth even times, and riseth up again: but the wicked shall fall into mischief.  
24:17 Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth:  
24:18 Lest the LORD see it, and it displease him, and he turn away his wrath from him.  
24:19 Fret not thyself because of evil men, neither be thou envious at the wicked: 24:20 For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the wicked shall be put out.  
24:21 My son, fear thou the LORD and the king; and meddle not with them that are given to change:  
24:22 For their calamity shall rise suddenly; and who knowest the ruin of them both?  
24:23 These things also belong to the wise. It is not good to have respect of persons in judgment.  
24:24 He that saith unto the wicked, Thou are righteous; him shall the people curse, nations shall abhor him: 24:25 But to them that rebuke him shall be delight, and a good blessing shall come upon them.  
24:26 Every man shall kiss his lips that giveth a right answer.  
24:27 Prepare thy work without, and make it fit for thyself in the field; and afterwards build thine house.  
24:28 Be not a witness against thy neighbor without cause; and deceive not with thy lips.  
24:29 Say no, I will do so to him as he hath done to me: I will render to the man according to his work.  
24:30 I went by the field of the slothful, and by the vineyard of the man void of understanding;  
24:31 And, lo, it was all grown over with thorns, and nettles had covered the face thereof, and the stone wall thereof was broken down.  
24:32 Then I saw, and considered it well: I looked upon it, and received instruction.  
24:33 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep:  
24:34 So shall thy poverty come as one that travelled; and they want as an armed man.  
25.  
25: These are also proverbs of Solomon, which the men of Hezekiah king of Judah copied out.  
25:2. It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter.  
25:3 .The heaven for height, and the earth for depth, and the heart of kings is unsearchable.  
25:4. Take away the dross from the silver, and there shall come forth a vessel for the finer.  
25:5 Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne shall be established in righteousness.  
25:6 Put not forth you in the presence of the king, and stand not in the place of great men:  
25:7 For better it is that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; than that thou should'st be put lower in the presence of the prince whom thine eyes have seen.  
25:8 Go not forth hastily to strive, lest thou know not what to do in the end thereof, when thy neighbor hath put thee to shame.  
25:9 Debate thy cause with thy neighbor himself; and discover not a secret to another:  
25:10 That didn't reproach you heard it, and then the disgrace won't depart from you.  
25:11 A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.  
25:12 As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprove upon an obedient ear.  
25:13 As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, so is a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refreshed the soul of his masters.  
25:14 Whoso boasted himself of a false gift is like clouds and wind without rain.  
25:15 By long forbearing is a prince persuaded, and a soft tongue breaker the bone.  
25:16 Hast thou found honey? Eat as much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou be filled therewith, and vomit it.  
25:17 With draw thy foot from thy neighbor's house; lest he be weary of thee, and so hate thee.  
25:18 .That the hammer and a sword and sharp erased, the person saying the false certificate against the neighbor.  
25:19 Confidences in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.  
25:20 As he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, and as vinegar upon nitre, so is he that singed songs to an heavy heart.

25:21 *If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink:*  
25:22 *For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the LORD shall reward thee.*  
25:23 *The north wind driveth away rain: so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue.*  
25:24 *It is better to dwell in the corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman and in a wide house.*  
25:25 *As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country.*  
25:26 *A righteous man falling down before the wicked is as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt spring.*  
25:27 *It is not good to eat much honey: so for men to search their own glory is not glory.*  
25:28 *He that hath no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*  
26.  
26:1 *As snow in summer, and as rain in harvest, so honour is not seemly for a fool.*  
26:2 *As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall not come.*  
26:3 *A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a rod for the fool's back.*  
26:4 *Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.*  
26:5 *but answer silly by its nonsense that he didn't become a wise man in the opinion of the.*  
26:6 *Cuts to itself feet, suffers trouble the one, who gives a verbal assignment to the fool.*  
26:7 *7 Roughly rise feet at the lame, - and a parable in lips of fools.*  
26:8 *That putting jewel in I will forgive, rendering silly honor.*  
26:9 *That a prickly sloe in a hand drunk, a parable in lips of fools.*  
26:10 *The strong does everything randomly: both silly awards, and any passerby awards.*  
26:11 *As the dog comes back on vomit the, so silly repeats the nonsense.*  
26:12 *Sees thou a man wise in his own conceit? There is more hope of a fool than of him.*  
26:13 *The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.*  
26:14 *As the door turned upon his hinges, so doth the slothful upon his bed.*  
26:15 *The slothful hides his hand in his bosom; it grieved him to bring it again to his mouth.*  
26:16 *The sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason.*  
26:17 *He that passed by, and meddled with strife belonging not to him, is like one that takes a dog by the ears.*  
26:18 *As a mad man who casted firebrands, arrows, and death,*  
26:19 *So is the man that deceived his neighbor, and saith, Am not I in sport?*  
26:20 *Where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no talebearer, the strife ceased.*  
26:21 *As coals are to burning coals, and wood to fire; so is a contentious man to kindle strife.*  
26:22 *The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly.*  
26:23 *Burning lips and a wicked heart are like a potsherd covered with silver dross.*  
26:24 *He that hated dissembled with his lips, and layeth up deceit within him;*  
26:25 *When he speaketh fair, believe him not: for there are seven abominations in his heart.*  
26:26 *If hatred is covered alone, his rage in people's assembly will open.*  
26:27 *Who digs a hole that will fall in it and who will drive up a stone, to that it is turned back.*  
26:28 *A lying tongue hated those that are afflicted by it; and a flattering mouth worked ruin.*  
27.  
27:1 *Boast not thyself of tomorrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.*  
27:2 *Let another man praise thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine own lips.*  
27:3 *A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both.*  
27:4 *Wraths is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand before envy?*  
27:5 *Open rebuke is better than secret love.*  
27:6 *Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.*  
27:7 *The full soul loathed an honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.*  
27:8 *As a bird that wandered from her nest, so is a man that wandered from his place.*  
27:9 *Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: so doth the sweetness of a man's friend by hearty counsel.*  
27:10 *Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, forsake not; neither go into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: for better is a neighbor that is near than a brother far off.*  
27:11 *My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that reproached me.*  
27:12 *A prudent man foresheet the evil, and hides himself; but the simple pass on, and are punished.*  
27:13 *Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.*  
27:14 *He that blessed his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.*  
27:15 *A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike.*  
27:16 *Whosoever hides her hides the wind, and the ointment of his right hand, which bewrayeth itself.*  
27:17 *Iron sharpened iron; so a man sharpened the countenance of his friend.*  
27:18 *Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waited on his master shall be honoured.*  
27:19 *As in water face answered to face, so the heart of man to man.*  
27:20 *Hell and destruction are never full; so the eyes of man are never satisfied.*

27:21 As the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so is a man to his praise.  
27:22 Though thou should'st bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his foolishness depart from him.  
27:23 Be thou diligent to know the state of thy flocks, and look well to thy herds.  
27:24 For riches are not for ever: and doth the crown endure to every generation? 27:25 The grass vegetates, both greens are, and collect mountain herbs.  
27:26 The lambs are for thy clothing, and the goats are the price of the field.  
27:27 And thou shalt have goats' milk enough for thy food, for the food of thy household, and for the maintenance for thy maidens.  
28.  
28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion.  
28:2 For the transgression of a land many are the princes thereof: but by a man of understanding and knowledge the state thereof shall be prolonged.  
28:3 A poor man that oppressed the poor is like a sweeping rain which leaves no food.  
28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law contend with them.  
28:5 Evil men understand not judgment: but they that seek the LORD understand all things.  
28:6 Better is the poor that walked in his uprightness, than he that is perverse in his ways, though he be rich.  
28:7 Whoso keepeth the law is a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous men shamed his father.  
28:8 He that by usury and unjust gain increased his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.  
28:9 He that turned away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination.  
28:10 Whoso caused the righteous to go astray in an evil way, he shall fall himself into his own pit: but the upright shall have good things in possession.  
28:11 The rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searched him out.  
28:12 When righteous men do rejoice, there is great glory: but when the wicked rise, a man is hidden.  
28:13 He that covered his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confessed and forsakes them shall have mercy.  
28:14 Happy is the man that feared always: but he that hardened his heart shall fall into mischief.  
28:15 As a roaring lion, and a ranging bear; so is a wicked ruler over the poor people.  
28:16 The prince that wanted understanding is also a great oppressor: but he that hated covetousness shall prolong his days.  
28:17 A man that doeth violence to the blood of any person shall flee to the pit; let no man stay him.  
28:18 Whoso walked uprightly shall be saved: but he that is perverse in his ways shall fall at once.  
28:19 He that tilled his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followed after vain persons shall have poverty enough.  
28:20 A faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that makes haste to be rich shall not be innocent.  
28:21 To have respect of persons is not good: for for a piece of bread that man will transgress.  
28:22 He that hasted to be rich hath an evil eye, and considered not that poverty shall come upon him.  
28:23 He that rebuked a man afterwards shall find more favor than he that flattered with the tongue.  
28:24 Whoso rabbet his father or his mother, and saith, It is no transgression; the same is the companion of a destroyer.  
28:25 He that is of a proud heart stirred up strife: but he that putted his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.  
28:26 He that trusted in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walked wisely, he shall be delivered.  
28:27 He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: but he that hides his eyes shall have many a curse.  
28:28 When the wicked rise, men hide themselves: but when they perish, the righteous increase.  
29.  
29:1 He, that being often reproved hardened his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy.  
29:2 When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beared rule, the people mourn.  
29:3 Who loved wisdom rejoiced his father: but he that keepeth company with harlots spreadeth his substance.  
29:4 The king by judgment established the land: but he that received gifts over thrower it.  
29:5 A man that flattered his neighbor spreadeth a net for his feet.  
29:6 In the transgression of an evil man there is a snare: but the righteous doth sing and rejoice.  
29:7 The righteous considered the cause of the poor: but the wicked regarded not to know it.  
29:8 Scornful men bring a city into a snare: but wise men turn away wrath.  
29:9 If a wise man contended with a foolish man, whether he rage or laugh, there is no rest.  
29:10 The bloodthirsty hate the upright: but the just seek his soul.  
29:11 A fool uttered all his mind: but a wise man keepeth it in till afterwards.  
29:12 If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants are wicked.

29:13 *The poor and the deceitful man meet together: the LORD lightened both their eyes.*  
 29:14 *The king that faithfully judged the poor, his throne shall be established for ever.*  
 29:15 *The rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself bridged his mother to shame.*  
 29:16 *When the wicked are multiplied, transgression increaseth: but the righteous shall see their fall.*  
 29:17 *Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.*  
 29:18 *Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.*  
 29:19 *A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not answer.*  
 29:20 *Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a fool than of him.*  
 29:21 *He that delicately bridged up his servant from a child shall have him become his son at the length.*  
 29:22 *An angry man stirred up strife, and a furious man abounded in transgression.*  
 29:23 *A man's pride shall bring him low: but honour shall uphold the humble in spirit.*  
 29:24 *Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul: he hearth cursing, and bewrayeth it not.*  
 29:25 *The fear of man bridged a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.*  
 29:26 *Many seek the ruler's favor; but every man's judgment cometh from the LORD.*  
 29:27 *An unjust man is an abomination to the just: and he that is upright in the way is abomination to the wicked.*  
 30.  
 30:1 *The words of Agur the son of Jake, even the prophecy: the man space unto Ithiel, even unto Ithiel and Ucal, 30:2 Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have not the understanding of a man.*  
 30:3 *I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy.*  
 30:4 *Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? Who hath gathered the wind in his fists? Who hath bound the waters in a garment? Who hath established all the ends of the earth? What is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? 30:5 Every word of God is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their trust in him.*  
 30:6 *Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.*  
 30:7 *Two things have I required of thee; deny me them not before I die:*  
 30:8 *Remove far from me vanity and lies: give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me:*  
 30:9 *Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORD? or lest I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain.*  
 30:10 *Accuse not a servant unto his master, lest he curse thee, and thou be found guilty.*  
 30:11 *There is a generation that curseth their father, and doth notbless their mother.*  
 30:12 *There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from their filthiness.*  
 30:13 *There is a generation, O how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are lifted up.*  
 30:14 *There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men.*  
 30:15 *The horseleech hath two daughters, crying, Give, give. There are three things that are never satisfied, yea, four things say not, It is enough:*  
 30:16 *The grave; and the barren womb; the earth that is not filled with water; and the fire that saith not, It is enough.*  
 30:17 *The eye that mocked at his father, and despised to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it.*  
 30:18 *There be three things which are too wonderful for me, yea, four which I know not:*  
 30:19 *The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.*  
 30:20 *Such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eaterd and wiped her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness.*  
 30:21 *For three things the earth is disquieted, and for four which it cannot bear:*  
 30:22 *For a servant when he reigneth; and a fool when he is filled with meat;*  
 30:23 *For an odious woman when she is married; and an handmaid that is heir to her mistress.*  
 30:24 *There be four things which are little upon the earth, but they are exceeding wise:*  
 30:25 *The ants are a people not strong, yet they prepare their meat in the summer;*  
 30:26 *The conies are but a feeble folk, yet make they their houses in the rocks;*  
 30:27 *The locusts have no king, yet go they forth all of them by bands;*  
 30:28 *The spider take hold with her hands, and is in kings' palaces.*  
 30:29 *There be three things which go well, yea, four are comely in going:*  
 30:30 *A lion which is strongest among beasts, and turned not away for any;*  
 30:31 *A greyhound; a he goat also; and a king, against whom there is no rising up.*  
 30:32 *If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth.*  
 30:33 *Surely the churning of milk binged forth butter, and the wringing of the nose bridged forth blood: so the forcing of wrath binged forth strife.*  
 31.  
 31:1 *The words of king Lemuil's, the prophecy that his mother taught him.*

31:2 What, my son? And what, the son of my womb is? And what, the son of my vows?  
 31:3 Give not thy strength unto women, nor thy ways to that which destroyed kings.  
 31:4 It is not for kings, O Lemuel, it is not for kings to drink wine; nor for princes strong drink:  
 31:5 Lest they drink, and forget the law, and pervert the judgment of any of the afflicted.  
 31:6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts.  
 31:7 Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more.  
 31:8 Open thy mouth for the dumb in the cause of all such as are appointed to destruction.  
 31:9 Open thy mouth, judge righteously, and plead the cause of the poor and needy.  
 31:10 Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.  
 31:11 The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil.  
 31:12 She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life.  
 31:13 She seeks wool, and flax is, and worked willingly with her hands.  
 31:14 She is like the merchants' ships; she brings her food from afar.  
 31:15 She rises also while it is yet night, and giveth meat to her household, and a portion to her maidens.  
 31:16 She considered a field, and to acquire it: with the fruit of her hands she planted a vineyard.  
 31:17 She girded her loins with strength, and strengthened her arms.  
 31:18 She perceived that her merchandise is good: her candle goes not out by night.  
 31:19 She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.  
 31:20 She stretched out her hand to the poor; yea, she reached forth her hands to the needy.  
 31:21 She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet.  
 31:22 She makes herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.  
 31:23 Her husband is known in the gates, when he sits among the elders of the land.  
 31:24 She makes fine linen, and to realize it; and delivered girdles unto the merchant.  
 31:25 Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.  
 31:26 She opened her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.  
 31:27 She looked well to the ways of her household, and not eateth the bread of idleness.  
 31:28 Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praised her.  
 31:29 Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.  
 31:30 Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feared the LORD, she shall be praised.  
 31:31 Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.

## **Book is Ecclesiastes or the Preacher**

**1**

1:1 The words of the Preacher, the son of David, king in Jerusalem.  
 1:2 Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity.  
 1:3 What profit hath a man of all his labor which he takes under the sun?  
 1:4 One generation passed away and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever.  
 1:5 The sun also ariseth, and the sun goes down, and hasteth to his place where he arose.  
 1:6 The wind goes toward the south, and turned about unto the north; it whirled about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits.  
 1:7 All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full; unto the place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again.  
 1:8 All things are full of labor; man cannot utter it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing.  
 1:9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.  
 1:10 Is there anything whereof it may be said, See, this is new? It hath been already of old time, which was before us.  
 1:11 There is no remembrance of former things; neither shall there be any remembrance of things that are to come with those that shall come after.  
 1:12 I the Preacher was king over Israel in Jerusalem.  
 1:13 And I gave my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all things that are done under heaven: this sore travail hath God given to the sons of man to be exercised therewith.  
 1:14 I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and, behold, all is vanity and vexation of spirit.  
 1:15 That which is crooked cannot be made straight: and that which is wanting cannot be numbered.  
 1:16 I communed with mine own heart, saying, Lo, I am come to great estate, and have gotten more wisdom than all they that have been before me in Jerusalem: yea, my heart had great experience of wisdom and knowledge.  
 1:17 And I gave my heart to know wisdom, and to know madness and folly: I perceived that this also is vexation of spirit.  
 1:18 For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increased knowledge increased sorrow.

**2**

2:1. I said in mine heart, Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth, therefore enjoy pleasure: and, behold,

*this also is vanity.*

*2:2. I said of laughter, It is mad: and of mirth, What doeth it?*

*2:3. I sought in mine heart to give myself unto wine, yet acquainting mine heart with wisdom; and to lay hold on folly, till I might see what was that good for the sons of men, which they should do under the heaven all the days of their life.*

*2:4. I made me great works; I builded me houses; I planted me vineyards:*

*2:5. I made me gardens and orchards, and I planted trees in them of all kind of fruits:*

*2:6. I made me pools of water, to water therewith the wood that bringer forth trees:*

*2:7. I got me servants and maidens, and had servants born in my house; also I had great possessions of great and small cattle above all that were in Jerusalem before me: 2:8. I gathered me also silver and gold, and the peculiar treasure of kings and of the provinces: I gat me men singers and women singers, and the delights of the sons of men, as musical instruments, and that of all sorts.*

*2:9. So I was great, and increased more than all that were before me in Jerusalem: also my wisdom remained with me.*

*2:10. And whatsoever mine eyes desired I kept not from them, I withheld not my heart from any joy; for my heart rejoiced in all my labor: and this was my portion of all my labor.*

*2:11. Then I looked on all the works that my hands had wrought, and on the labor that I had labored to do: and, behold, all was vanity and vexation of spirit, and there was no profit under the sun.*

*2:12. And I turned myself to behold wisdom, and madness, and folly: for what can the man do that cometh after the king? Even that which hath been already done is.*

*2:13. Then I saw that wisdom excelled folly, as far as light excelled darkness.*

*2:14. The wise man's eyes are in his head; but the fool walked in darkness: and I myself perceived also that one event happened to them all.*

*2:15. Then said I in my heart, As it happened to the fool, so it happened even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this also is vanity.*

*2:16. For there is no remembrance of the wise more than of the fool for ever; seeing that which now is in the days to come shall all be forgotten. And how diet the wise man? as the fool.*

*2:17. Therefore I hated life; because the work that is wrought under the sun is grievous unto me: for all is vanity and vexation of spirit.*

*2:18. Yea, I hated all my labor which I had taken under the sun: because I should leave it unto the man that shall be after me.*

*2:19. And who knowest whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? Yet shall he have rule over all my labor wherein I have labored, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity.*

*2:20. Therefore I went about to cause my heart to despair of all the labor which I took under the sun.*

*2:21. For there is a man whose labor is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath not labored therein shall he leave it for his portion. This also is vanity and a great evil.*

*2:22. For what hath man of all his labor, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath labored under the sun?*

*2:23. For all his days are sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart take not rest in the night. This is also vanity.*

*2:24. There is nothing better for a man, than that he should eat and drink, and that he should make his soul enjoy good in his labor. This also I saw, that it was from the hand of God.*

*2:25. For who can eat, or who else can hasten hereunto, more than I?*

*2:26. For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before God.*

*This also is vanity and vexation of spirit.*

*3*

*3:1. To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

*3:2. A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted;*

*3:3. A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; 3:4. A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn*

*, and a time to dance;*

*3:5. A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing;*

*3:6. A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;*

*3:7. A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;*

*3:8. A time to love is and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.*

*3:9. What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he labored?*

*3:10. I have seen the travail, which God hath given to the sons of men to be exercised in it.*

*3:11. He hath made everything beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God make from the beginning to the end.*

*3:12. I know that there is no good in them, but for a man to rejoice, and to do good in his life.*

*3:13. And also that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labor, it is the gift of God.*



3:14 I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be forever: nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him.

3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God required that which is past.

3:16 And moreover I saw under the sun the place of judgment, that wickedness was there; and the place of righteousness, that iniquity was there.

3:17 I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.

3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

3:19 For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breath; so that a man hath no preeminence above a beast: for all is vanity.

3:20 All go unto one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again.

3:21 Who knowest: the spirit of man that goes upward, and the spirit of the beast that goes downward to the earth?

3:22 Wherefore I perceive that there is nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; for that is his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him?

4

4:1 So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no comforter; and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had no comforter.

4:2 Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive.

4:3 Yea, better is he than both they, which hath not yet been, who hath not seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

4:4 Again, I considered all travail, and every right work, that for this a man is envied of his neighbor. This is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

4:5 The fool folded his hands together, and eats his own flesh.

4:6 Better is an handful with quietness, than both the hands full with travail and vexation of spirit.

4:7 Then I returned, and I saw vanity under the sun.

4:8 There is one alone, and there is not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet is there no end of all his labor; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither saith he, for whom do I labor, and bereave my soul of good? This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore travail.

4:9 Two are better than one; because they have a good reward for their labor.

4:10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he fillet; for he hath not another to help him up.

4:11 Again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be warm alone?

4:12 And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

4:13 Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.

4:14 For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also he that is born in his kingdom become poor.

4:15 I considered all the living which walk under the sun, with the second child that shall stand up in his stead.

4:16 There is no end of all the people, even of all that have been before them: they also that come after shall not rejoice in him. Surely this also is vanity and vexation of spirit.

5

5:1 Keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of God, and be more ready to hear, than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they consider not that they do evil.

5:2 Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter anything before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few.

5:3 For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words.

5:4 Better not to promise you, than to promise and not to execute.

5:5 Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou should'st vow and not pay.

5:6 Suffer not is thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin; neither say thou before the angel, that it was an error: wherefore should God be angry at thy voice, and destroy the work of thine hands?

5:7 For in the multitude of dreams and many words there are also divers vanities: is but fear thou God.

5:8 If thou see the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regarded; and there be higher than they.

5:9 Moreover the profit of the earth is for all: the king himself is served by the field.

5:10 He that loved silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loved abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

5:11 When goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what good is there to the owners thereof, saving the beholding of them with their eyes?

5:12 The sleep of a laboring man is sweet, whether he eat little or much: but the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

5:13 There is a sore evil which I have seen under the sun, namely, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt.

5:14 But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and there is nothing in his hand.

5:15 As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labor, which he may carry away in his hand.

5:16 And this also is a sore evil, that in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath labored for the wind?

5:17 All his days also he eater in darkness, and he hath much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

5:18 Behold that which I have seen: it is good and comely for one to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labor that he take under the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it is his portion.

5:19 Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labor; this is the gift of God.

5:20 For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answered him in the joy of his heart.

6

6:1 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it is common among men:

6:2 A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanted nothing for his soul of all that he desired, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eater it: this is vanity, and it is an evil disease.

6:3 If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he.

6:4 For he cometh in with vanity, and departed in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness.

6:5 Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other.

6:6 Yea, though he live a thousand years twice told, yet hath he seen no good: do not all go to one place? 6:7 All the labor of man is for his mouth, and yet the appetite is not filled.

6:8 For what hath the wise more than the fool? what hath the poor, that knowest to walk before the living? 6:9 Better is the sight of the eyes than the wandering of the desire: this is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

6:10 That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he.

6:11 Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what is man the better?

6:12 For who knowest what is good for man in this life, all the days of his vain life which he spreadeth as a shadow? For who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun?

7

7:1 A good name is better than precious ointment; and the day of death than the day of one's birth.

7:2 It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting: for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to his heart.

7:3 Sorrow is better than laughter: for by the sadness of the countenance the heart is made better.

7:4 The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning; but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth.

7:5 It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the song of fools.

7:6 For as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool: this also is vanity.

7:7 Surely oppression make a wise man mad; and a gift destroyed the heart.

7:8 Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof: and the patient in spirit is better than the proud in spirit.

7:9 Be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger rested in the bosom of fools.

7:10 Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? For thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this.

7:11. Wisdom is good with an inheritance: and by it there is profit to them that see the sun.

7:12. For wisdom is a defense, and money is a defense: but the excellence of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it.

7:13. Consider the work of God: for who can make that straight, which he hath made crooked?

7:14 In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider: God also hath set the one over against the other, to the end that man should find nothing after him.

7:15 All things have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just man that perished in his righteousness, and there is a wicked man that prolonged his life in his wickedness.

7:16 Be not righteous over much; neither make thyself over wise: why should'st thou destroy thyself?

7:17 Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why should'st thou die before thy time? 7:18 It is good that thou should'st take hold of this; yea, also from this withdraw not thine hand: for he that feared God shall come forth of them all.

7:19 Wisdom strengthened the wise more than ten mighty men which are in the city.

7:20 For there is not a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinned not.

7:21 Also take no heed unto all words that are spoken; lest thou hear thy servant curse thee:

7:22 For oftentimes also thine own heart knowest that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others.  
7:23 All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me.  
7:24 That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out?  
7:25 I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness:  
7:26 And I find bitterer than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleased God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.  
7:27 Behold, this have I found, saith the preacher, counting one by one, to find out the account: 7:28 Which yet my soul see catch, but I find not: one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I not found.  
7:29 Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

8

8:1 Who is as the wise man? and who knowest the interpretation of a thing? A man's wisdom makes his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.  
8:2 I counsel thee to keep the king's commandment, and that in regard of the oath of God.  
8:3 Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleased him.  
8:4 Where the word of a king is, there is power: and who may say unto him, What does thou?  
8:5 Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerned both time and judgment.  
8:6 Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him.  
8:7 For he knowest not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be?  
8:8 There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.  
8:9 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: there is a time wherein one man ruleth over another to his own hurt.  
8:10 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity.  
8:11 Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.  
8:12 Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his days be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before him:  
8:13 But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feared not before God.  
8:14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just men, unto whom it happened according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked men, to whom it happened according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also is vanity.  
8:15 Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him of his labor the days of his life, which God giveth him under the sun.  
8:16 When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: (for also there is that neither day nor night seeth the sleep with his eyes:)  
8:17 Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labor to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yea farther; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it.

9

9:1. For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man knowest either love or hatred by all that is before them.  
9:2 All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificed, and to him that sacrificed not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweared as he that feared an oath.  
9:3 This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead.  
9:4 For to him that is joined to all the living there is hope: for a living dog is better than a dead lion.  
9:5 For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not anything, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten.  
9:6 Also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now perished; neither have they any more a portion forever in anything that is done under the sun.  
9:7 Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry heart; for God now accepted thy works.  
9:8 Let thy garments be always white; and let thy head lack no ointment.

9:9 Live joyfully with the wife, whom thou love all the days of the life of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy vanity; for that is thy portion in this life, and in thy labor which thou takes under the sun.

9:10 Whatsoever thy hand fended to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goes.

9:11 I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift. Nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favor to men of skill; but time and chance happened to them all.

9:12 For man also knowest not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

9:13 This wisdom have I seen also under the sun, and it seemed great unto me:

9:14 There was a little city, and few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it:

9:15 Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

9:16 Then said I, Wisdom is better than strength: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom is despised, and his words are not heard.

9:17 The words of wise men are heard in quiet more than the cry of him that ruled among fools.

9:18 Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyed much good.

10

10:1 Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savor: so doth a little folly him that is in reputation for wisdom and honour.

10:2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

10:3 Yea also, when he that is a fool walked by the way, his wisdom failed him, and he saith to everyone that he is a fool.

10:4 If the spirit of the ruler rise up against thee, leave not thy place; for yielding pacified great offences.

10:5 There is an evil which have seen under the sun, as an error which proceeded from the ruler:

10:6 Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

10:7 I have seen servants upon horses, and princes walking as servants upon the earth.

10:8 He that digger a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breached an hedge, a serpent shall bite him.

10:9 Whoso removed stones shall be hurt therewith; and he that cleaved wood shall be endangered thereby.

10:10 If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct.

10:11 Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babbler is no better.

10:12 The words of a wise man's mouth are gracious; but the lips of a fool will swallow up himself.

10:13 The beginning of the words of his mouth is foolishness: and the end of his talk is mischievous madness.

10:14 A fool also is full of words: a man cannot tell what shall be; and what shall be after him, who can tell him?

10:15 The labor of the foolish wearied every one of them, because he knowest not how to go to the city.

10:16. Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a child, and thy princes eat in the morning!

10:17 blessed art thou, O land, when thy king is the son of nobles, and thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and not for drunkenness!

10:18 By much slothfulness the building decayed; and through idleness of the hands the house dropped through.

10:19 A feast is made for laughter and wine make merry: but money answered all things.

10:20 Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

11

11:1 Cast thy bread upon the waters: for thou shalt find it after many days.

11:2 Give a portion to seven, and also to eight; for thou knowest not what evil shall be upon the earth.

11:3 If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth: and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be.

11:4 He that observed the wind shall not sow; and he that regarded the clouds shall not reap.

11:5 As thou knowest not what is the way of the spirit, nor how the bones do grow in the womb of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the works of God who maketh all.

11:6 In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether they both shall be alike good.

11:7 Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun:

11:8 But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all; yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many. All that cometh is vanity.

11:9 Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment.

11:10 Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity.

12

12:1 Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not; nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, have no pleasure in them;

12:2 While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened, nor the clouds return after the rain:

12:3 In the day when the keepers of the house shall tremble, and the strong men shall bow themselves, and the grinders cease because they are few; and those that look out of the windows be darkened, 12:4 And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the daughters of music shall be brought low; 12:5 Also when they shall be afraid of that, which is high, and fears shall be in the way and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goes to his long home and the mourners go about the streets: 12:6 Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.

12:7 Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.

12:8 Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity.

12:9 And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea he gave good heed and sought out, and set in order many proverbs.

12:10 The preacher sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was written was upright even words of truth.

12:11 The words of the wise are as goads, and as nails fastened by the masters of assemblies, which are given from one shepherd.

12:12 And further, by these, my son, be admonished: of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.

12:13 Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

12:14 For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.

## **Book is the Song Songs of Solomon**

1

1:1 The song of songs, which is Solomon's.

1:2 Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is better than wine.

1:3 Because of the savor of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment poured forth, therefore do the virgins love thee.

1:4 Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the upright love thee.

1:5 I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon.

1:6 Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me: my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept.

1:7 Tell me, o thou whom my soul loves, where thou feeds, where thou makes thy flock to rest at noon: for why should I be as one that turned aside by the flocks of thy companions?

1:8 If thou know not, o thou fairest among women, go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock, and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents.

1:9 I have compared thee, O my love, to a company of horses in Pharaoh's chariots.

1:10 Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of gold.

1:11 We will make thee borders of gold with studs of silver.

1:12 While the king sitteth at his table, my spikenard sendeth forth the smell thereof.

1:13 A bundle of myrrh is my well-beloved unto me; he shall lie all night betwixt my breasts.

1:14 My beloved is unto me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of Edged.

1:15 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes.

1:16 Behold, thou art fair, my beloved, yea, pleasant: also our bed is green.

1:17 The beams of our house are cedar, and our rafters of fir.

2

2:1 I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys.

2:2 As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters.

2:3 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste.

2:4 He brought me to the banqueting house and his banner over me was love.

2:5 Stay me with flagons, comfort me with apples: for I am sick of love.

2:6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me.  
2:7 I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, till he please.  
2:8 The voice of my beloved! Behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills.  
2:9 My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standest behind our wall, he looked forth at the windows, showing himself through the lattice.  
2:10 My beloved space, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.  
2:11 For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone;  
2:12 The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; 2:13 The fig tree putted forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.  
2:14 O my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet is thy voice, and thy countenance is comely.  
2:15 Take us the foxes, the little foxes that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.  
2:16 My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feuded among the lilies.  
2:17 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, turn, my beloved, and be thou like a roe or a young hart upon the mountains of settling.

3

3:1 By night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loved: I sought him, but I found him not.  
3:2 I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him not.  
3:3 The watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loved?  
3:4 It was but a little that I passed from them, but I found him whom my soul loved: I held him, and would not let him go, until I had brought him into my mother's house, and into the chamber of her that conceived me.  
3:5 I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, till he please.  
3:6 Who is this that cometh out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke, perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, with all powders of the merchant?  
3:7 Behold his bed, which is Solomon's; threescore valiant men are about it, of the valiant of Israel.  
3:8 They all hold swords, being expert in war: every man hath his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night.  
3:9 King Solomon made himself a chariot of the wood of Lebanon.  
3:10 He made the pillars thereof of silver, the bottom thereof of gold, the covering of it of purple, the midst thereof being paved with love, for the daughters of Jerusalem.  
3:11 Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion, and behold king Solomon with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

4

4:1 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes within thy locks: thy hair is as a flock of goats, that appear from mount Gilead.  
4:2 Thy teeth are like a flock of sheep that are even shorn, which came up from the washing; whereof every one bear twins, and none is barren among them.  
4:3 Thy lips are like a thread of scarlet, and thy speech is comely: thy temples are like a piece of a pomegranate within thy locks.  
4:4 Thy neck is like the tower of David builder for an armory, whereon there hang a thousand bucklers, all shields of mighty men.  
4:5 Thy two breasts are like two young roes that are twins, which feed among the lilies.  
4:6 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, I will get me to the mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of frankincense.  
4:7 Thou art all fair, my love; there is no spot in thee.  
4:8 Come with me from Lebanon, my spouse, with me from Lebanon: look from the top of Amanah, from the top of Shiner and Hermon, from the lions' dens, from the mountains of the leopards.  
4:9 Thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my spouse; thou hast ravished my heart with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy neck.  
4:10 How fair is thy love, my sister, my spouse! How much better is thy love than wine! And the smell of thine ointments than all spices!  
4:11 Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.  
4:12 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.  
4:13 Thy plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; campfire, with spikenard. 4:14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 4:15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon.  
4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, that the spices thereof may

flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat his pleasant fruits.

5

5:1. I am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.

5:2. I sleep, but my heart waked: it is the voice of my beloved that knocked, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night.

5:3 I have put off my coat; how shall I put it on? I have washed my feet; how shall I defile them? 5:4 My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door, and my bowels were moved for him.

5:5 I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dropped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock.

5:6 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was gone: my soul failed when he space: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

5:7 The watchmen that went about the city found me, they smote me, they wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me.

5:8 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, if ye find my beloved, that ye tell him, that I am sick of love.

5:9 What is thy beloved more than another beloved, O thou fairest among women? What is thy beloved more than another beloved that thou dost so charge us? 5:10 My beloved is white and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand.

5:11. His head is as the most fine gold, his locks are bushy, and black as a raven.

5:12 His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, and fitly set.

5:13 His cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers: his lips like lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh.

5:14. His hands are as gold rings set with the beryl: his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with sapphires.

5:15 His legs are as pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine gold: his countenance is as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.

5:16 His mouth is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, and this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.

6

6:1 Whither is thy beloved gone, O thou fairest among women? Whither is thy beloved turned aside? That we may seek him with thee is.

6:2 My beloved is gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies.

6:3. I am my beloveds and my beloved is mine: he feedeth among the lilies.

6:4 Thou art beautiful, O my love, as Tirzah, comely as Jerusalem, terrible as an army with banners.

6:5 Turn away thine eyes from me, for they have overcome me: thy hair is as a flock of goats that appear from Gilead.

6:6. Thy teeth are as a flock of sheep which go up from the washing, whereof every one beareth twins, and there is not one barren among them.

6:7 As a piece of a pomegranate are thy temples within thy locks.

6:8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

6:9. My dove, my undefiled is but one; she is the only one of her mother, she is the choice one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

6:10. Who is she, that looked forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners? 6:11 Went down into the garden of nuts see the fruits of the valley, and see whether the vine flourished and the pomegranates budded.

6:12 Or ever was aware, my soul made me like the chariots of Amminadib.

6:13 Return, return, O Shulamite; return, return, that we may look upon thee. What will ye see in the Shulamite? As it were the company of two armies.

7

7:1 How beautiful are thy feet with shoes, O prince's daughter! The joints of thy thighs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a cunning workman.

7:2 Thy navel is like a round goblet, which wanteth not liquor: thy belly is like an heap of wheat set about with lilies.

7:3 Thy two breasts are like two young roes that are twins.

7:4 Thy neck is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes like the fishpools in Heshbon, by the gate of Bathrabbim: thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus.

7:5 Thine head upon thee is like Carmel, and the hair of thine head like purple; the king is held in the galleries.

7:6 How fair and how pleasant art thou, O love, for delights!

7:7 This stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters of grapes.

7:8. I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof: now also thy breasts

shall be as clusters of the vine, and the smell of thy nose like apples; 7:9 And the roof of thy mouth like the best wine for my beloved, that goeth down sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep to speak.

7:10 I am my beloveds, and his desire is toward me.

7:11 Come, my beloved, let us go forth into the field; let us lodge in the villages.

7:12 Let us get up early to the vineyards; let us see if the vine flourish, whether the tender grape appear, and the pomegranates bud forth: there will I give thee my loves.

7:13 The mandrakes give a smell, and at our gates are all manner of pleasant fruits, new and old, which I have laid up for thee, O my beloved.

8

8:1 O that thou wert as my brother that sucked the breasts of my mother! When I should find thee without, I would kiss thee; yea, I should not be despised.

8:2 I would lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's house, who would instruct me: I would cause thee to drink of spiced wine of the juice of my pomegranate.

8:3 His left hand should be under my head and his right hand should embrace me.

8:4 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, until he please.

8:5 Who is this that cometh up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I raised thee up under the apple tree: there thy mother brought thee forth: there she brought thee forth that bare thee.

8:6 Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame.

8:7 Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it: if a man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would utterly be contemned.

8:8 We have a little sister and she hath no breasts: what shall we do for our sister in the day when she shall be spoken for? 8:9 If she be a wall, we will build upon her a palace of silver: and if she be a door, we will in close her with boards of cedar.

8:10 I am a wall, and my breasts like towers: then was I in his eyes as one that found favor.

8:11 Solomon had a vineyard at Baalhamon; he let out the vineyard unto keepers; every one for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand pieces of silver.

8:12 My vineyard, which is mine, is before me: thou, O Solomon, must have a thousand, and those that keep the fruit thereof two hundred.

8:13 Thou that dwells in the gardens, the companions hearken to thy voice: cause me to hear it.

8:14 Make haste, my beloved, and are thou like to a roe or to a young hart upon the mountains of spices.

## **Book is "Knowledge of Solomon".**

**(Second law)**

*It will be correct: "BOOK of the NONSENSE of JEHOVAH-DEVIL"; he sings the praises of itself (himself) on behalf of Solomon. Correctly it christened low-standard pettiness: the crazy thoughts enclosed in lips of the tsar. This book of the planetary the satan isn't present in the published Bible, but in the Bible of the Internet is; the devil after it dictated. In this text repeats lie about transition Black Sea (Red) on a bottom, and praise Jehovah, as creator. Foolish!!!*

*"Creator Jehovah" of Jews trained in robberies, murders, also accustomed to slavery, - it isn't capable of another.*

### **Conclusion**

*In the Old Testament in texts from Jehovah threats alternate, destructions of people are listed, robberies of gold, silver, copper and iron ware, cattle stealing, burning of settlements, capture of women, infinite damnations and threats are specified. Texts of the tsar of Solomon unostentatiously suggest reflecting to everyone on themselves: "And what I? What I will bring the light in space the thoughts, words and acts? What created me? God is or devil? What do bear to the world human, - good or the evil?"*

## **Book the prophet Isaiah.**

*Ch. 1 .*

*Vision is which Isaiah about Judea and Jerusalem saw. Jehovah accustomed in the millennia the wards of the demonic to culture, corrupted them various desires, and then through Isaiah speaks to Jews: " Brought up and ennobled sons, and they were indignant against Me. The people guilty, the people burdened lawlessness, tribe of villains, sons perishing! Left Lord (Jehovah- Savaof), disdained" Saint" Israeli', - turned back. In what to beat you still, continuing the persistence. All head in ulcers and all heart pined. From a foot sole to a concept of the head there is no healthy locality at it; ulcers, the spots, suppurating wounds, crude and not to and not softened with unction". "To all turncoats and sinners - death, and left Mistery will be exterminated". What threats!*



Ch. 3.

Also were told by the Lord: "For that daughters of Zion are haughty also go, having raised a neck and seducing looks, and act as a stately gait, also rattle chains standing, the Lord will bare sinsiput of the daughter Zion the Lord also will bare shame it". "What day the Lord will take away beautiful chains standing, asterisks and holes, earrings and necklaces, belts and vessels with spirits, suspension brackets magic. Rings and rings in a nose, outerwear and bottom, scarf's and purses. Light thin capes, bandages also covered. Also will be instead of aromas stench, and instead of a belt there will be a rope, and instead of curled hair a bald patch, and instead of a wide cape narrow clothes of beggars, instead of beauty brand". Lord Savaof-Jehovah calls itself "Sacred Israel". It appears, happen and such sacred, damning and doing the devil. In days of old "Sacred Israel» loved drunken orgies, rolled in debauchery, decorated myself with jewelry, and wore earrings, pearls, gold, pavement the precious decorated with stones on Lanka (Ceylon). See the video on the Internet "Vishnu Puran", with 63 series "Ramayana" is. Rama - Avatar Vishnu, - is embodiment Great Maitreya. Ravana - tsar Lanka, Jehovah embodiment is.

"On Lanka, her Golden Gate and I watched temples in amazement great Rama's associate. In its pavements expensive stones, crystal sparkled, pearls, lasurite and other impregnations. There was each aperture delightful towers molding gold and silver with forging it is decorated». Hanuman hid in bushes also sees monsters in skins animal, with the orbit top, braid on a nape, budes – freaks (underworld).worthy Hanuman saw idle wallowed in alcoholism and other temptations. Heard abuse, foul language, and women with beloved lay a dump, women sleeping the set was in magnificent clothes.

"One at another reclined on hips, on bosoms, on buttocks, on hands and breasts naked. By hands being weaved, to wine are obsessed with addiction, in a dream the thin-figure's clung to each other with participation and aggregated by the Lord, seemed a garland, stuck round by a swarm bee".

Having climbed up a ladder, Hanuman saw the drunk to Ravan; is as furious tiger. From there watched for master look of a monkey, and is tiger seemed furious it Ravana drunk. Elephant is calling that, the charter from violent pride, odorous vast object to sleep it was filled up at the small river. Thick hands are in the gold bracelets, are torn apart forearms, huge fist as mace, elephant head. Women surrounded it also smeared with a sandal-wood tree, on all fingers sparkled incalculable rings with stones. Breath of the governor demons "smelled" as home brew and a look frightened a pharynx gaping. On a breast pearl thread: "The shirt slipped, and hems bore on a body, and the regal-yellow with cover it is covered on a bed.

With whistle snake breathing, bared on a belt, "master" lay, in dream deep being based. And the elephant washed by waters Ganges great, on a shallow sleeping; it would be compared from Lanka Lord". In Ravana's embraces slept drunk dancers, singers in earrings emerald, in suspension brackets diamond. (Ravana ten heads, twenty hands – at it in a stock ten bodies physical, it is changed them.

On a modern slang - Jehovah "was delayed to the full extent". On Lanka it was in a physical body and when «Sacred Israel» became was in an astral body. In the Thin body of people it is angered Lord damned it, having told: "From now on, if you will take the woman by force, your head to fly away on one cleared, and the Lord Savaof-Jehovah continues to pour threats on the head of Israelis and punishes, as in the past of Egyptian's.

Ch. 5.

"And the Lord Savaof will be extolled by in court, and "God Saint" shows the "sanctity" in the truth". Offer clumsy, - what sanctity is at a devil? Atheist is drunkard, libertine, murderer, and tyrant. Is no time Ravana (Jehovah) took by force the heavenly beauty Pandzhikashkala? Flaring offense, she left in halls of the Primogenitor. The thousand parts". But didn't is a scatter head of the lascivious dog Jehovah.

Ch. 9.

Don't obey Israelis Savaof's and it again threatens with a flood. "Also the Lord (Jehovah) will erect against it (Israel) enemies: Syria's from the East, Filistimlyan from the West; also there will be they to devour Israel with a full mouth. At all this it won't be averted His anger, and his hand it is still stretched". "But the people don't address to beating it, and to the Lord

*Savaof doesn't resort". "Rage Savaof's Mistery will scorch the earth, and the people will become fire food". What angry Savaof-Jehovah! In the millennia of Semites Jehovah decomposed, corrupted, and applying hypnosis; who longed for fault so much Mistery-monster? How many damnations and threats poured on the head of Jews! How many time, according to instructions of Jehovah-devil, people of the Middle East exterminated each other? Jews want to get rid of it, want to worship to another to deity, kind and patient to human mistakes.*

*Ch. 11 .*

*Jehovah dreams: "The Lord (Jehovah) will stretch the hand to return the rest of the people what remains". "Also will bring together exiles of Israel, and absent-minded Jews will call from four ends of the earth". "And conflicting against Judas will be exterminated", "And will rob all children of the East". Are exterminated, will rob, will burn, is favorite expressions of a devil.*

*"Also the Lord (Jehovah) will dry up gulf of the sea Egyptian". Continues say lies about that that it brought Jews from Egypt through the Red Sea. Moisey brought Jews from Egypt through the Isthmus of Suez!!*

*Jehovah was lost in day-dreams: "Also you will tell that day: glorify the Lord, call name His; announce in the people its affairs; remind that the name it's great. Sing to the Lord, because it made the great; yes know it on all earth". And for what glorify a devil-Jehovah? For crime and lies is? Isn't present in space such cruel, vindictive, artful and false creation, as Jehovah-devil. Relieve God from all crafts and crimes of the planetary demon Jehovah's; for all mankind ask.*

*Energy of destruction is born by texts of the Old Testament (Torah); the one, who reads them constantly and not will reject them, simply in them didn't understand anything or zombie these texts.*

*Jehovah's prophets repeat that it to them ordered to extend among Jews. Repeat its crimes; rejoices to exile of wise men, falling of Babylon. " Will shake the sky, and the earth will move from the place from rage Mistery Savaof (Jehovah's) in day of his flaring anger (it is similar to a mad dog with foam at a mouth, - its sting is dangerous).*

*Ch.19.*

*Jehovah was repeatedly embodied by strong in Egypt, was the parasite at the people; created nothing, - cherished thought of an evil-make. "The Lord (Jehovah) sent in it spirit of intoxication; and they misled Egypt in its all affairs, it is similar to how drunk wanders on the vomit the". The mischievous speech planetary, a demon is vomit leaving his essence.*

*Pay attention to this paragraph: " Will arm Egyptians against Egyptians; also will battle the brother against the brother and friend against the friend, the city with the city, kingdom with a kingdom. And spirit Egypt will be exhausted in it also will destroy council it, and they will resort to idols, both to magicians, and to causing dead, and to fortunetellers. Also will betray Egyptians in hands of the master cruel, and the furious tsar will dominate over them, the Lord, the Lord Savaof" speaks.*

*And it in gratitude for that, that Egyptians sheltered. Jews during a drought also gave products to them gratis within 430 years. The planetary demon revenges Egypt for that, that Jews at them learned esoteric also worshipped to God Sun Ra (Ramses II). Future Jews in Haldeya (in Haldeya to come from India) learned "The secret mystical Doctrine", and then knew that they worship to a devil; repeatedly tried to depart from it, worshipped to other gods, but their planetary demon forcibly, - executions, and destruction returned under the management. The one, who reads "Old Testament" (Torah), really doesn't understand that Savaof (Jehovah-devil), - evil, darkness, destroyer Light!!!*

*God is Good, Light, Love.*

*Ch.29.*

*Same. Jerusalem gradually forgets about the Lord Savaof, and a consequence of they are threats and punishments. "Lord Savaof will visit you a thunder and an earthquake, and strong voice, storm both whirlwind, and flame all-devouring fire". Jehovah's threats - psychological attacks, to subordinate itself Jews. All this will be applied soon to a devil; stay term on the Earth expired it, it is time to move to Saturn. "I still will extraordinary arrive with its people, - wisdom his wise men will be lost, and the reason at reasonable it doesn't become". Oh, Jehovah doesn't love dissemination of knowledge! Lucifer-Jehovah - the owner of land, the*

prince of this world would like all to keep in dark; all carriers of Light killed, imprisoned, crucified.

Jehovah reverses. "And therefore the Lord hesitates to pardon you and therefore still keeps that to take pity over you".

Jehovah's pity is a sting of a venomous snake. He doesn't hesitate now, and strenuously crushes under himself the population: sects, the sites of gays and prostitutes, pushing through of in "I Am" in orthodox educational and spiritual institutions through the slave A. L. Dvorkin introduced in Orthodoxy. People, be careful, and protect children from influence of a devil. Accept the Doctrine of Living Ethics to replace a false nonsense of Jehovah devil under the name the Old Testament. Accept an imperial meal instead of soup.

Ch.30/2.

Without having questioned my lips, go to Egypt, that to support itself with strength of the Pharaoh and to take cover under a shadow of Egypt". "Here the name of Lord goes from a distance, his anger, his lips burns are executed indignation".

Chapter 36/10.

In the Middle East there was no the world, all wars the people organized Lord devil: "Yes unless without Lord's will went to this earth to ruin it? The Lord (Jehovah) told me: "Go to this earth, and ruin it". These words were told by the tsar Assyrian to the tsar of Jerusalem.

Ch. 37.

Word of Lord-devil through the prophet to the tsar of Jerusalem: "For your impudence against Me and that arrogance yours reached my ears. I will enclose my ring in your nostrils and my bit, - in your mouth, also will return you back same road, with which you came". "Will protect this city (Jerusalem) to rescue it is for the sake of itself and for the sake of David, slave mine. Also there was an Angel Lord's; also struck in a camp Assyrian hundred eighty five thousand people. Also rose in the morning, and here all bodies dead", along the road with braids stand!

In the Old Testament information on tsars repeats three times; in books of Kingdoms, books Chronicles, books of prophets.

Ch.38.

"Those days Ezekiel' fell ill with strong fatally" (the tsar of Jerusalem, to which Lord-devil promised a ring in nostrils and a bridle in a mouth to dress). And so diligent prayed, that it was pleasant to the Lord, and he to the tsar added fifteen years of life. The Lord-devil sends diseases to subordinate to it person. It was necessary to pray to God's that protected from a devil. The Lord of the Shambhala is God! Against God nobody is strong!

Ch.43.

"Because I am a Lord. God is your, Saint Israeli, Your savior. I chose that you knew and trusted me, also understood that it is I: before wasn't God, and after me won't be. I, I am a, also there is no Christ Redeemer except Me. I predicted and rescued, also I announced; and other there are no you at you, and - my witnesses, the Lord speaks, that I am a God; so the Lord (devil) speaks, Redeem your, "Saint" Israeli. I am a Lord (devil); Saint yours, Creator of Israel, Your tsar". The diagnosis is megalomania. Jehovah is not creator, even Israel; he attributes himself others merit.

"I formed these people for myself; it will announce My glory". What glory? Glory Lord's- Jehovah is monkeys on the equator and nearby territories: lives monument for live Jehovah-devil. The poem "Ramayana" and the video of the same name is glory of Jehovah-devil! And two of books are: 1. Goes incruitment on Saturn (exposure pederast Jehovah). 2. Apocalypse (is consequence of board of the pederast Jehovah.).

Ch. 45.

"I am a Lord, and there is no other; there is no God, except Me". "I created the earth and created on it person; I - my hands spread heavens, and to their all troops I gave the law I". Earth and all that on it are lives and breathe, the Lord of the Shambhala Created. Jehovah appointed the Owner of Land (chairman of all -planet collective farm), material deity (from a small letter-satan). To its duties belongs: providing mankind rain and crop and to watch behind execution by people of precepts of God.

Ch. 57.

"Because so tells High and extolled, eternally living, - Sacred is name its: I live at height of heavens and in a sanctuary, and also with the broken and restrained by spirit, to recover

*spirit of the humble and to recover hearts broken". Height of heavens of Jehovah-devil is bottom astral plan, where after death those get, whom Jehovah seduced from a true way - perverts, criminals, suicides. In the Highest astral and mental plans they can't get because the high vibrations.*

*Ch. 63.*

*"... its attire is red because it trampled down sharpened in The anger". Red (scarlet) and black (darkness), is colors of a devil. The combination of these flowers - is tragic. Pentacle - a five-pointed star; the turned star is sorcery sign, worship a devil-Jehovah.*

*Ch. 66.*

*"So are told by the Lord (devil): the sky is my throne, and the earth is the bottom of my feet; where you will build the house for me, and where place of My rest? Because is everything was made by my hand". Now "throne» Jehovah-devil in New York, in a skyscraper. It isn't necessary was to destroy the house Lord's, which constructed Tsar Solomon. Now on Saturn his slaves will build the house for a devil; he calls all slaves. Actually, Jehovah is the slave to the megalomania. Place of rest of a planetary demon - on Saturn.*

### ***Book of the prophet Jeremiah.***

*Ch. 1/9, 10.*

*"Also stretched strong Lord (Jehovah) the hand, also touched my lips, also the Lord told me: here I enclosed words mine in your lips". "Look, I put you in this day over the people and kingdoms, that to eradicate and ruin, to ruin and destroy, to create and spread".*

*Ch.2.*

*"So are told by the Lord (Jehovah): "What lie your fathers found in Me, what moved away from me"? Also didn't tell: "Where Lord, which brought us from lands Egyptian"? Who asked it about it? Jews went to Egypt in hope to forget forever "dark misunderstanding" - a devil. "And I entered you into the earth fruitful, that you ate its fruits". "Therefore, I still will be to have legal proceedings with you, the Lord speaks, and with sons of your sons". Jews know the false words of the Lord (Jehovah). Moisey brought them out of Egypt through the Isthmus of Suez. But entered into the earth fruitful Jehovah, - «cleared away to myself a place". Made everything for myself, - none of his Jews about it didn't ask. These false fairy tales became outdated, and anybody doesn't perceive them seriously. And Lord (Jehovah) it realizes, therefore it switched over to obsession, - hypnosis.*

*All subsequent heads the Lord (Jehovah) it is tearful reproaches Jews to return to it.*

*Ch.3.*

*"An appeal of the Lord (Jehovah) to the receded Israel is and Judas to come back, and to go together". "Come back rebellious children: will cure your rebelliousness" the Appeal doesn't help and the Lord starts threatening.*

*Ch. 4.*

*"From noise of riders and shooters all cities will run up: all cities will be left and there will be in them no inhabitant".*

*Ch.13.*

*"These unusable people which don't want to listen to my words, live on persistence of the heart, and go after other gods to serve them and to worship to them". "I will dispel them, as the ashes carried by a wind desert". The repentance of Jews follows, and the Lord promises to forgive all lawlessness and sins them not to remember more. Sins forgive nobody can, they should be fulfilled good deeds. Therefore Jehovah threw out law Karma's from Christianity, having changed for the gossip's the Law of God, having christened itself "All-powerful" (in the evil).*

*Throughout all Old Testament the Lord (Jehovah) speaks: "My fear will enclose them that they didn't recede from me" in hearts. To whom is such Lord necessary to live in fear? Therefore all want to get rid of Savaof (Jehovah).*

*Freedom is expensive! To love God above all, admire and be proud of him, to send Him to energy of the best words, to see his image before itself, to feel continuous presence.*

### **Prauer...**

*"My God Beloved my Sun, my Beam bearing Light in my heart for distribution to people, my Star guiding, specified a way to Light. My is Lord Beloved, only for me and forever. My Father Heavenly, understanding to me Given and it is consecrated the name Your also will come Your kingdom on the earth, as in the sky. My Patron and the Defender from powers of darkness my take care and Christ Redeemer. You brought me out of darkness also made me self-conscious essence, - the person. I love You My God, idolize and esteem, also I admire before Your greatness, admire and proud of You. The highest! The lightest! Lord Lords, Teacher Teachers and my Teacher!!! AUM!*

*The one, who will read these words, every evening at 19 o'clock we will be together to repeat a prayer - message of energiya Great Maitreya. Know that above Love Heavenly, above love for God there is nothing! Everything remains behind, in the past; in the present and the future is only Great Maitreya and Its business.*

*Ch. 14.*

*That to return Jews under the management, Jehovah sends a drought also told: "sword and hunger, and starvehly an ulcer will exterminate them". Further follows prayer repentance of Jews.*

*Ch. 15.*

*"The death, a sword, hunger, captivity are predicted, - and four sorts of executions. Sword kill, and dogs to torment, and birds heavenly and animals, to devour and exterminate. Also will give on animosity to all kingdoms is of the Earth".*

*"Therefore is here. I will show it nowadays, I will show them a hand I wash also my power (evil manifestation), also learn that the name My - the Lord". Jews again say repentance-prayer. And what do? From it is difficult to depart without protection, - will destroy.*

*Ch. 18.*

*"And my people left me; they roll vain". Jews roll vain, i.e. worship to pagan gods. Why Jehovah together with the patron Bramah imposes paganism (book "Anastasia")? Why to Christianity imposed icons? Incited churchmen against E. P. Blavatsky because she told that Jehovah - a devil, a planetary satan. Jehovah to Jews and sectarians presents "Supreme", and creates the evil on behalf of a satan.*

*Embodiment is Jehovah: Cain, Ravana, Bacchus, Dionisys, Neron, Set, Typhon, Adolf Hitler and other - his essence, satan and a devil (position). All positions in space are selective.*

*Become impudent deity Jehovah in future cycle will say goodbye to the chair, - for moral decay of mankind with application hypnosis.*

*After executions Jehovah's Jews were compelled to come back to it; Jehovah sent Jews on pagans, to plunder and kill them; the devil revenged the pagan to gods for worship them Jews. Pagan gods too not bast boards; Jews prevailed under management, and they abandoned "Lord". Jehovah on Jews sent pagans, and Jews plundered and killed. It is necessary to pay to Jews of tribute; they in themselves accumulated all evil Jehovah's. Jews were settled on all to planet; it is a high time to refuse a devil, but they again created communities, build synagogues and voluntary go to a mouth of a devil, instead of assimilation among other people. Jews prepare to Saturn. Saturday is day of Saturn (Saturday - English). Saturn and a satan are synonyms.*

*Jeremiah passes on the warning of "Lord", but nobody perceives it to words. The prophet damns himself.*

*Ch. 20.*

*"Sing to the Lord, you praise the Lord, because he rescues soul of the poor by hand villains. - Day is damned, in which was born; day in which gave birth to me my mother and it won't be blessed! And as precept: "Esteem the father and the mother"? The person, which is damned, brought a message to my father also told: «You gave birth to the son" and very much pleased with that him. And yes will be with that person that with the cities, which the Lord destroyed also didn't regret. Yes he hears in the morning cry and at noon sobbing for that it not killed me in the womb - so that mother washing was to me coffin, and its belly remained eternally pregnant. For what there was a womb, to see works and griefs, and my days disappeared in infamy"? The Old Testament (Torah) is the book damnations and evil; for what Jehovah*

connected it to the New Testament? Only is for bombing of ignoramus and filling of space darkness from damnations and sufferings human.

Only thing kind the perception proceeds from creativity tsar of Solomon and his texts.

Jeremiah predicts the Babylon captivity for 70 years. This prophecy already was in the book of Kingdoms and Chronicles.

Ch. 31/34, 35.

"Jehovah promises: "Learn the Lord and will forgive their all lawlessness and sins I won't remember them more. So the Lord speaks, which gave the sun for lighting in the afternoon, charters to the moon and stars for lighting at night; Lord Savaof name to It". Savaof is gas-bad! Everything is created was to it the Father of the Universe, Supreme - Vishnu.

Jews, escaping from the predicted invasion

Navuchodonosor, are going to go to Egypt. From twelve knees there was "Judas's rest", Ch.42.

"And all which will turn the person to go to Egypt and there to live, will die of a sword, hunger and Morava ulcers, and any of them doesn't remain also won't avoid that disaster, which will guide at them. Because so speaks the Lord Savaof, God Israeli: as streamed my anger and my rage on inhabitants Jerusalem, so will stream My rage on you, when you will enter Egypt, and you will be a damnation and horror, both desecration, and abuse, also you won't see more this place". "So, know that you will die from a sword, hunger and Morava ulcers in that place, where you want to go, to live there». To sectarians for edification, - you leave sects, while the getting is good, it is impossible to get rid of it without loss, if there is no protection. Protection is one, - Great Maitreya.

Ch. 43.

"Also went to the earth Egyptian, because didn't listen to a voice Lord's also reached Tifnis".

"Also tell them: "So speaks Lord Savaof, God Israeli: "Here, I will send and will take Navuchodonosor, tsar Vavilonsky, the slave Mine, also will put its throne, it also will stretch magnificent tent. Also will strike the earth Egyptian to death, captivity, and sword is. Also will break statues and pagan temples of gods Egyptian, will burn them fire". "Judas's rest" lodged in Egypt and began to worship to other gods, to "goddess of the sky", which they worshipped in Judea; they departed long ago from Savaof. Everything didn't remain any the Jew from twelve knees! Jehovah is enraged. Damns also threaten to exterminate moav' and Moabites and to expose on ridicule. Hope doesn't die away to return Jews from captivity Babylon.

Ch. 51/49.

"As Babylon plunged the struck Israelis, so in Babylon will be the struck are struck all country. Escaped from a sword, you leave, don't stop, remembers from a distance the Lord, and yes there will ascend Jerusalem on your heart". Why about the Lord to remember? Savaof-Jehovah laments. And that he spoke in "the Fourth to the book of Kingdoms", and in "the Second Book "Chronicles"? Chapter 36/12-17. "Also it did (tsar Sedekiya), objectionable in the opinion of the Lord, God (devil) the. He didn't reconcile before Iyeremiyea the prophet prophesying from Lord's lips. Also sent to them Lord, God of their fathers, the envoys, but they scoffed over sent from God, also neglected words It, also swore over his prophets, how long the anger of Lord didn't descend on its people so wasn't to it rescue. And It guided at them the tsar Haldeysky, and that destroyed young men we throw them in the house of a shrine them, also didn't spare young men, maidens. Aged man, the gray-haired: betrayed everything God in his hand.

Ch. 52.

"Also it did (tsar Sedekiya), objectionable in eyes Misters, God (devil) the. It didn't reconcile before Jeremy the prophet prophesying from lips Lord's. Also sent to them Lord, God fathers of their, the envoys, but they scoffed at the sent from God, also neglected words It, also swore over prophets It, the anger didn't descend how long Misters on his people, so that there was no rescue to it. And It guided at them the tsar Haldeysky, and that destroyed the young man their sword in the house their shrines, also didn't spare neither young men, nor maidens. Neither aged man, nor gray-haired: everything God in a hand him betrayed".

10."Also the tsar Vavilonsky pinned up Sedekiya sons before his eyes, and all princes Judaic pinned up in Rivle. And Sedekiya pricked out an eye, also ordered to fetter it copper fetters; also took away his tsar Babulonsky to Babylon also put him to the guards house about day of his death.

13. Also burned Lord's house and house of the tsar, and all houses in Jerusalem, and big burned all houses fire, also destroyed walls around Jerusalem. And columns copper, which were in the Lord's house, both setups and copper sea, which in the Lord's house, broke Chaldea and carried their all copper to Babylon.

Basins, shovels, copper, knives, copper bowls, spoons, copper vessels, are used at church service, - and took: dishes, nippers, bowls, coppers, icon lamps, incense, circles. Everything that was gold, silver, and the chief took bodyguards. Two columns, one sea, twelve copper oxen who served setups, which tsar Solomon made in the Lord's house, - copper in all these things it was impossible to weigh. Columns were - everyone in eighteen elbows, wreath copper, grid, garnet apples, -is all apples around grids 100". And big houses; everything was destroyed! Twenty years tsar Solomon built with love, and everything is destroyed. Jehovah asked the tsar of Solomon to build to it the house; Jehovah it is capable to create nothing, it only appropriates titles and in gossips is engaged. The devil was in an astral body, and where to take physical, and in what family he dreamed to be embodied? In a family of the tsar successor and parasite is. Means, it was necessary to offer the eldest son that he entered in his physical body, having forced out of thin body. This time Jehovah devil didn't manage to be attached, but he won't miss the. In other embodiment of Michael the Archangel a planetary demon Jehovah will put in body of the son powerful God Zeus in hope to become the successor, but miscalculated.

Jehovah isn't capable to work and to create is a profession of a devil evil making. On that it and devil, is assemblage of the evil of all types.

The tsar Solomon is Michael the Archangel's embodiment; his opponent in a camp of darkness is Jehovah-devil. The First Archangel was incarnation, to accustom Jews to freedom to will and beauty. And the temple constructed to Jews, instead of devil. Glory about the wise tsar extended far out of limits of its board. From far away there came tsars, to listen to wisdom the Tsar of Solomon, also brought to it large number of gifts. The tsar Solomon was beautiful, it is stately and clever. Knew a little profession is in perfection, including construction and architecture. In time Its Boards World and Prosperity reigned in Israel.

### **Book Jeremiah's crying.**

Ch. 1/1.

As the city alone sits, the once populous! It became, as widow; great between the people, the prince over areas became the tributary.

5. Enemies of its steel at the head, his enemies flourish, because the Lord sent on it a grief for a set its lawlessness; children it went in captivity ahead of the enemy.

The Lord-devil sent a grief to Jerusalem to erase from a face of the earth everything that constructed tsar Solomon. In such cases the Lord uses Jews.

The Lord-devil wanted that Solomon built the palace to it. The devil never created anything, but only did the evil and succeeded in crimes. That First Archangel, the First Hierarch of Solar system and our Planet built to a devil the house?!

Third Book of Kingdoms: Chapter 6/11-13. "Here you build the temple; if you go on to my charters, will execute word My: also I will live among sons Israeli, also won't leave people of my Israel". Jehovah didn't wait for the house for itself. The wind carried away words it.

Ch.11/9, 10. "Also the

Lord was angry with Solomon that it to dodged heart the from the Lord Israeli, which two times was to it and precepted to it, that it didn't follow other gods; but it didn't execute that precepted to it the Lord". Who is he for Solomon? Solomon is God!!! Jehovah is a satan. Jeremiah over the destroyed Jerusalem cries; «Look, God, as am humiliated". Why to address for compassion to the one, who humiliated? Any the people on a planet didn't worry it is so much humiliations, as Jews. People without the Homeland, is cosmopolitans, - on to fault the devil".

Infinitely, as herd, they send from one place in another. Riots, concentration camps, general contempt because of worship a devil. \*Were settled on all planets: it is a high time departs from it, to find protection at God. Assimilation among others the people won't help without worship GOD! Who wants to avoid resettlement to Saturn, hurry up?The prophet Jeremiah;

*what beautiful structures Jehovah-devil destroyed. Its karma is awful.*

*Ch.2/1.*

*As the Lord dilled in the anger daughter of Zion! From heavens plunged beauty on the Earth  
Also didn't remember Israel the bottom the feet in day of the anger. 2 The Lord ruined all  
dwellings Jacob, didn't spare, destroyed in the rage of strengthening the daughter Iudino,  
plunged on the Earth, rejected a kingdom and princes  
it, as dirty: pulled the onions, as the enemy, directed the right hand, as the enemy, also killed  
all, desired for eyes; on a skiniya of the daughter of Zion poured out the rage, as fire.*

*Lord became as the enemy, exterminated Israel, ruined all halls it, destroyed it also extended  
strengthening the daughter Iudino has complaint and crying. Took away the fencing, as at  
garden; ruined the place of meetings, forced the Lord to forget on Zion festivals and  
Saturdays; and in indignation of anger the rejected the tsar and the priest. Lord defined to  
destroy wall of the daughter of Zion didn't reject a hand from ruin; exterminated external  
strengthening, and walls are together destroyed. Gate settled it to the Earth;  
It destroyed and broke their locks; her tsar and princes it is among pagans; there was no law,  
and prophets it aren't vouchsafed images from the Lord. Were exhausted from tears my eyes,  
worries in to me an interior washing, the liver streams on the earth mine from death of the  
daughter my people, when children and chest babies die of hunger among city streets. "Look,  
My God, also look: to whom you made so that women ate the fruit, babies, raised by them?  
That was killed in the Lord's sanctuary priest and prophet? Children and aged men lie on the  
earth on streets; my maidens and my young men fell from a sword; You killed them in day of  
your anger, pinned up without mercy. You called from everywhere, as for a holiday, horrors  
mine, and in day of Lord's anger nobody escaped, nobody escaped; what were me are raised  
and grown up, my enemy exterminated".*

*Ch. 3.*

*"I am a person, tested a grief from a staff of His anger. He moved me and entered into  
darkness, instead of into light". Why such Lord is necessary?  
The prophet Jeremiah is a typical image of the Israeli. Cries, looking at the destroyed  
Jerusalem, in the past are beauty and pride of Jews. And when it abuse, he asks again the  
bandit-Lord: "Pursue them, God, anger, and exterminate them from celestial".*

*Ch.4/12.*

*Hunger is and Ruin. For hunger people lost human shape. Destroyed by a sword is happier  
destroyed by hunger because these thaw, struck by a lack of fruits field. Hands of kind women  
cooked the children that they were for them food during death of the daughter my people. The  
Lord Made the anger poured out rage of the anger and lit fire on Zion which devoured the  
bases it. \_\_\_\_\_*

*Ch.5.*

*All crimes which test Judea from other tribe - work of Lord-devil. He created a critical,  
desperate situation to force them to address again to it "in a prayer about disposal".*

*"Remember, My God, that over us it was made; recognize and look on our desecration. Our  
heritage passed to strangers, house's ours – to other tribes; we stretch hand to Egyptians, to  
Assiryanam, to be sated with bread.*

*Our fathers sinned: them already not, and we bear punishment for their lawlessness. Children  
aren't responsible for fathers. Jehovah generates energy destructive, forcing to suffer Jews;  
they are for this purpose necessary to a devil. Slaves dominate over us; also there is nobody  
to relieve by hand them. Wives disgrace on Zion, maidens is in the cities Judaic. Princes are  
hung up by their hands, faces of aged men not dear. Young men take to millstones, and  
adolescents fall under burdens of firewood. You, My God, stay in eyelids; your throne – in a  
sort and a sort. For what absolutely you forget us, you leave us for long time? Turn us to You,  
My God, and we will address; update our days, as to the dreena. Really you absolutely  
rejected us, became angry with us immensely? The prophet didn't know that "Lord" Jehovah  
in Neron's body was engaged at this time in pederasty in Rome.*

---



### ***Book of the Prophet Ezekiel.***

*The main task at the Lord Israel - is to make impression, that of it were afraid, to inspire fear. Vision was cooked up by Jehovah devil - the poseur, loves "a dust in eyes to let". Showed collage (throne and all applicable to it is astral) and loudly presented myself, that Ezekiel was frightened, and believed in "All-powerful". Earlier in a structure of the person was gland which strengthened a sound; - Jehovah used it, also directed a loud voice horror on people that of it were afraid. And the laughter at it was similar to a neighing of a horse. In Egypt of the rules God Osiris; at this time the last Jew Judas went from a devil to God to Egypt. In "The book of the prophet Ezekiel", the head, 32/5 - menaced to Osiris: "Also I will scatter your meat on the mountains and will fill valleys with your corpses".*

*Ch. 3 /12.*

*12. "Also the spirit lifted me; and heard behind myself great thunderous voice: "The glory of Lord is blessed from the place! « Spirit is energy, which Jehovah applies to an outfoxing of people and self-praise. It long ago is a laughing-stock among gods. Energy is Mother World, serves for creativity. Jehovah not owns professions.*

*Ch. 4/ 12.*

*"Also you eat, as barley flat cakes, and their pitches at their eyes on human Calais.*

*13. Also the Lord told: so sons Israeli will eat the dirty the bread among those people, to which will expel them.*

*14. Then told: "Oh, God My God! My soul never it wasn't profaned, and carrion and torn to pieces by an animal didn't eat from my youth hitherto; and any dirty meat not entered my lips.*

*15. Also He told me: here, permit to you, instead of human calla, cow dung, and on it prepares your bread".*

*Ch. 5/7.*

*7. "Therefore so the Lord speaks, for that you increased lawlessness yours more, than pagans, which round you, under charters Mine you don't arrive is also resolutions You don't execute mine, and even you don't arrive and under resolutions pagans, which round you, 8 therefore the Lord so speaks: here and against you, also will make among you court before eyes of pagans.*

*9. Also will make over you that that never did, and to that similar from now on won't do, for everything your nasty things.*

*10. For that fathers will be is sons among you, and sons will eat fathers the; also will make over you court, and all rest I will dispel yours on all winds.*

*11. Therefore, – I live, speaks the Lord, – that you*

*I profaned my sanctuary all your nasty things and all your gnusnost, I will be little you, and won't regret my eye, and won't pardon you.*

*12. The third part at you will die from an ulcer also will be lost for hunger among you; the third part will fall from a sword in your vicinities; and will dispel the third part on all to winds, also I will bare a sword after them.*

*13. Also My anger will be made, and I will satisfy My rage over them, also will be satisfied; also learn, that I, the Lord, spoke in My jealousy when it will be made over them My rage.*

*14. Also will make you by the desert and desecration among the people, which round you, before eyes of any to go past.*

*15. Also you will be a ridicule and desecration, example and horror at the people, which round you, when will make over you court in anger and rage, and in the furious executions; – I, the Lord, uttered this;*

*16 and when will send to them fierce arrows of hunger, which will ruin when will send them on your death, also will strengthen hunger between you, also I will break grain support at you,*

*17 also will send to you hunger and fierce animals, and to injure you; both the ulcer, and blood will pass on you, and I will guide a sword at you; I, the Lord, uttered this".*

*If it is the Lord, what is fiend? At this Lord unless lips, no, is in it case other word is pertinent.*

*Ch. 9/4.*

4. Also the Lord told it: pass in the middle of the city, in the middle of Jerusalem, and on the chelakh of people grieving, sighing about all nasty things, being made among him, makes a sign.

5. and told those in my hearing: follow it around the city and strike; let isn't sorry your eye, also you don't spare;

6 old man, young man and maiden, and the baby and wives beat to death, but don't touch any person, on which sign, also begin from my sanctuary. Also began them from those elders, which were before the house.

7. Also told them: profane the house, also fill the yards with the killed, and leave. Both left, and became to kill in the city.

For unworthy behavior Jehovah on two continents (Lemuria and Atlantis) left on an ocean floor. On Lanka island (Ceylon) he killed. Pagans pursue, and itself in the present time preaches return to paganism. Vladimir Megre wrote the book "Anastasia" from dictation of the Patron Jehovah devil is Bramah (Chaos).

Ch.11/20.

20. "That they went on to my precepts, also observed my charters, also carried out them; also will be my people, and I will be their God". The Lord of Israel asked the prophet to transfer to Jews, which in captivity, in Chaldea. But, not all will return from Chaldea.

Ch. 12/15.

15. "Also learn that I am a Lord, when I will disseminate them through the people also I will dispel them on lands.

16. But small number I will keep them from a sword, hunger and ulcer, that they told at the people, to which will go, about all the nasty things; also learn that I am a Lord". Jews dissipated on the people also have a rest from "I am the Lord".

Ch. 14/21.

21 "Because the Lord so speaks: if four heavy my executions: sword, both hunger, and fierce animals, and a morovy ulcer I will send to Jerusalem to exterminate in it people and cattle ...».

Ch. 15/6.

6. "Therefore so the Lord speaks: as a grapevine tree between деревьями forests I put to fire at the mercy, so will give it and inhabitants of Jerusalem.

7. Also I will turn the person my against them; one fire leave, and other fire will devour them, – and you learn that I am the Lord when I will turn against them the person my". How the Lord will be without Jews? It constantly pursues them: banishes and returns. In each book, in each chapter on Jews the tub of damnations and threats pours out. In this book of 48 heads and in each Jehovah-devil repeats: "Also you learn that I am a Lord, God" sometimes adds. Suggestion!

Ch. 21/31.

31. "Also I will pour out on you my indignation, I die on you fire of my rage and I will give you in a charge of people furious, skilled in murder.

32. You will be food to fire; your blood remains on the Earth; not will and remember you; because I, the Lord, told it".

Ch. 30/18.

18. "And in Tafnis will grow dim day when I will break there the yoke of Egypt, also will stop in it its proud power. The cloud will close it, and daughters it will go to captivity.

19. So I will make court over Egypt, also learn, that I am a Lord".

**Great Lord Shambhala is I Am! Jehovah - devil!!**

Ch.32/3.

3. So the Lord speaks: I will throw on you my network in meeting of many people and they will pull out you my network.

4. "Also I will throw out you on the Earth, on an open field I will throw you, also everyone's will sit down on you heavenly birr and to be sated you animals of all earth.

5. Also I will scatter your meat on the mountains, and I will fill valleys your corpses.

6. And I will give to drink the Earth of your swimming your blood to the mountains; and ruts

will be filled by you.

7. And when you will die away, will close heavens and stars will dull them, the sun will close a cloud, and the moon won't shine with the light". These threats are directed against the Pharaoh Osiris, the governor of Egypt; Jews left "Lord" to Egypt. The mere verbiage corresponds to devil.

Ch. 39/6.

6. Also will send fire to the earth Magog and on inhabitants of islands, living carelessly, also learn that I am a Lord.

11. Also will be that day: will make for Gog room for a grave in Israel, valley of the Old Testament, as a name of the leader of the people of Magog. Later Gog and Magog began to be perceived, as the name of two people. We come nearer to resolute collision of Troops of Light Forces ... with multitude the prince of this World; by day of Great Court when Gogh's all army will be exterminated". (E. I. Rerich "Letters").

The prince of this World is the Lord Israeli, Jehovah.

"An Armageddon is Fight Great, Fight for general welfare, Fight for disclosure of Knowledge True, Fight for Light. To our Earth the fate before the end of the evolution put by it threatens to be lost. Our planet can finish the existence by huge explosion. The crime of people, spirit necrosis, created such emanations round our planet that saving beams can't reach it. Resolute o'clock in the afternoon of Court not far off, and many children will live till this. It is necessary to awaken spirit human! Truly, destiny of a planet is in hands of all mankind". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

Phrases of the Old Testament from the Lord bear destructive energy to the planet and mankind.

### **Book of the prophet Daniil.**

The prophet Daniil in captivity guessed dreams to the Haldeysky tsar Navuchodonosor. For what was presented to the yard. Dreams to the tsar were sent by Jehovah, and to Daniel told their value. Once Daniel prayed to God of Israel, and the husband Gabriel arrived to it (The archangel Gabriel, - He was also there is a person) and predicted Messiah Coming - Christ.

Ch. 9/22.

22. Also talked some sense into me spoke with me and told: "Daniel, now I Descend, to teach you to understanding.

23. At the beginning of your prayer there was a word, and I came to announce it to you because you are the husband of desires; so penetrates into the word and comprehend vision.

24. Seventy sevens are defined for the people you're and sacred your city that it is covered there was a crime, are sealed there were sins and are smoothed down lawlessness and that it is provided there was a truth eternal, and are sealed were vision and the prophet, and it was spread with the Inner sanctum.

25. So know and understand: since then, as there is a command about restoration of Jerusalem (Lord of Shambhala put into the mouth of the devil's command), to Christ's of the Lord seven sevens and sixty two sevens; also the people will come back and streets and walls will be built up, but in hard times.

26. And after sixty two sevens by Christ, will be devoted to death and won't be; and the city and a sanctuary will be destroyed by the people of the leader which will come and his end will be as from a flood, and until the end of war will be a devastation.

27. Also will approve a precept for many one sevens, and in a half seven the victim and a gift will stop, and on a wing of a sanctuary there will be a nasty thing of desolation, and the final predetermined death will comprehend an devastate".

Archangel Gabriel came from Shambhala in the Astral dense body to the prophet Daniel, in Chaldea. **And he predicted the exact date of the arrival of the Lord Christ, and the exact date of the crucifixion. And so it happened! Daniel is the prophet of the devil. So Jehovah was programmed?!**

### **Book of the prophet Osii.**

All text of the Old Testament is infinite a repeating subject. Israel leaves the Lord and worships to pagan gods, and the Lord their damnations, threats, executions, admonition convinces to return.

Ch. 13/4.

4. "But I am your Lord from the earth Egyptian, - and you shouldn't know other god, except Me, and there is no savior, except Me". Protect God from such savior! Lists everyone its fornication action; like teacher, like pupil.

### **Book of the prophet Ioil.**

Israel was averted from the Lord, and the drought came. Method is of influence of Lord is punishment that didn't forget it.

Ch.1/19.

"To You, My God, I appeal; because fire devoured lush pastures of the desert, and the flame scorched everything a tree in the field.

Ch. 2.

22. But also nowadays the Lord still speaks: address to Me all heart in a post, crying and sobbing.

25. И воздам вам за те годы, которые пожирали саранча, черви, жуки и гусеница, - великое войско Моё, которое послал Я на вас.

Pay attention to texts of points 28-32. Jehovah devil will organize Christ's crucifixion, about 400 years will pursue Christians, and then uses the all-planetary crime in the purposes; will connect the Old Testament to Christianity and will insert these points 28-32 into "Acts of Apostles", 21.2 item 17-21. Into "Acts of apostles 31 (21) words: because on the Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be a rescue as the Lord told, and at the others which will be called by the Lord-\* will exclude from "Act of Apostles". In the Old Testament he went too far and ennobled itself to Supreme, and then to the Almighty (Absolute), also I became: "I is!" Impostor! Pseudo-Supreme! Pseudo-the Almighty! Foolish!

Its imaginations for Jews cause compassion to it In "New Testament" it doesn't tell the name. Speaks on behalf of Supreme, but provides the words told the prophet Ioil.

28. Also will be after that, an effuse from my Spirit on any flesh, and your sons and your daughters will prophesy; dreams will dream your aged men, and your young men will see visions.

29. And also on slaves and on slaves those days an effuse from my Spirit.

30. Also I will show signs are in the sky and on the earth: blood and fire, and is pillars smoke.

31. 31. Sun will turn into darkness and the moon - into blood before there will come Lord's day, great is and terrible.

32. Also will be: everyone who will call the name Lord's, - will escape; because on the Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be a rescue as the Lord told, and at the others which will be called by Lord's.

Who will call a name of Jehovah in day Great and terrible it will appear on Saturn, - there is recruitment!

Ch. 3/17.

17. Then you learn that I am Lord your, living on Zion, on the sacred my mountain;

18. Also will be that day: mountains will drip wine and hills will begin to flow milk, and all courses Judaic will be filled with water, and the Lord's house leaves a source, and Sittim will give to drink a valley" - lie from Jehovah, all worshipping a satan will burn down alive during the Apocalypse.

### **of the Book of the prophet Amos.**

Ch. 1/ 1.

Amos is the shepherd to whom the Lord of Israel gave visions. Nobody wants to listen to a devil; he has no pupils because he has no doctrine. The Old Testament is the chronicle of damnations of a devil on Israelis, the list of wars, robberies, destructions, revenges from own powerlessness. Words: "I won't spare, I will send fire, will devour halls, will break locks, will exterminate inhabitants, will kindle fire", - repeat and in the beginning the following chapter.

Ch. 2/10.

"I brought you out of the earth Egyptian and drove you in the desert forty years to inherit the

earth Amorreytsky. (Moisey brought Jews out of Egypt to Sinai and was with them 40 years, before the death).

13. Here will press down you as the chariot loaded with sheaves presses, -

14 and at quick won't begin to run forces, and strong won't keep the fortress, and brave won't save the life,

15 neither shooting a bow won't resist, nor the fast walker won't escape, sitting on a horse won't save the life.

16. And the most brave of the brave will escape nude that day, the Lord" speaks. Infinite is reproaches. And who asked to bring him Jews out of Egypt? Executions I removed. Relieve, God, all mankind from Lord-Animal!

Ch.3/1.

1 Listen to this word which the Lord uttered on you, sons Israeli, on all tribe which was brought by me out of the earth Egyptian, speaking:

2. "Only you were recognized by me from all tribes of the earth therefore I will collect from you for all your lawlessness".

Ch. 4.

"I made destructions, God destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah" 12. "Therefore so I will arrive with you, Israel; and as I so will arrive with you, prepare for a Candlemas of your God, Israel,

13 because here It Which forms mountains, both creates a wind, and declares to the person of intention it, morning light turns into a gloom, and strides above lands; The Lord Savaof - a name to It". "Lucifer" - Sabaof fills with fog to ignoramuses. Angrily - his "creativity". Devil is destroyer of human souls.

### ***Book of the prophet Avdiah''.***

Ch. 1/2.

"Here, made you small between the people and you in big contempt.

4. But at least you as the eagle, rose highly and among stars suited your nest, and from there I will dump you, the Lord" speaks. In big contempt Jews because of the worship a devil, a planetary satan. The planetary satan constantly does psychological attacks, - suggestion, keeps in awe of people. Maitreya - God, against him nobody is strong. Only it can protect from a planetary demon. Worship to God, - your worship is the ballot Light. Luminous intensity recognizes only voluntary recognition, and don't apply violence. It is necessary to appeal protection against darkness.

### ***Book of the prophet Iona.***

Ch. 1/1.

"Also there was a word Lord's to Jonah, the son Amafii: 2, get up, go to Nineviya, the city great, and preach in it because crimes it reached Me". 3. Also there was Jonah to run in Farsis on behalf of Lord's, and came to Ioppiya, and found the ship going to Farsis, gave a payment for transportation and entered it to float with them in Farsis on behalf of the Lord. 4. But the Lord erected a strong wind on the sea, and the great storm became on the sea, and the ship was ready to crash.

Next is tale. That the sea ceased, cast lots, and it was necessary to throw out Jonah in the sea, and the sea ceased.

Ch. 2/1.

"Also the Lord to the big enjoined to whale to absorb Jonah; and there was Jonah in a belly of it whale three days and three nights.

2. Also Jonah Lord's prayed to god to the belly of a whale.

11. Also the Lord told a whale and it cast out Jonah on land".

Ch. 3/1.

"Also there was a word Lord's to Jonah again: 2 get up, go to Nineviya, the city great, and preach in her that I enjoined to you". Also Jonah went to preach in Nineviya, and all sinners repented, the Lord forgave them and regretted. The morals of this fairy tale are as follows:

any victim - the Animal won't escape from the Lord, - it will overtake, and will violently induce to do the planned. Jews then to forget that there is God is the true defender of the person - Great Lord Shambhala.

### **Book of the ' prophet Mihey.**

Ch. 2/2.

"Will wish fields and take them force, houses, - and take away them; gather the person and his house, the husband and his heritage. 3. Therefore so the Lord speaks: here, I think guide such disaster which you won't overthrow from your neck at this sort, and you won't go, is having become straight; because this time angry".

To take force, is demonic culture which spread in all embodiments of Lord -Beast. This "culture" got into consciousness, took root; to clear consciousness, it is necessary to separate from of Lord - Beast forever.

Ch.5.

I will eradicate, will exterminate, I will destroy, - a vocabulary of lord -Beast. 14. I will eradicate sacred your groves from your environment and I will ruin the cities mso.15. Also I will make in anger and indignation revenge over the people which will be disobedient.

Ch. 6/3.

"My people is! What did make to you and then burdened you? Answer Me". Burdened damnations, threats, and I didn't give any knowledge. Dreamed create the ignoramuses, which consciousness concentrated, on requirements of a physical body. Even the child before sending him to school, previously will teach to read and write. Lord-Beast itself didn't give anything, and to Forces Light interfered with dissemination of knowledge's. Upon transition (after death) to the Thin World, the Beauty World, the Thought World, - the person has to know at least that it shouldn't be there naked, and power of thought to dress itself in beautiful clothes and footwear.

### **Book of the prophet Naum.**

Ch. 1/2.

"The Lord is God the adherent and the avenger; the avenger Lord also is terrible in anger: the Lord takes vengeance on the enemies and won't spare the opponents". How many in this offer of words bearing energy of destruction. Jehovah-devil isn't God of ohms, - he is the destroyer of spirit of the person, the opponent God's on the Earth. God Tahiti is Maytreya doesn't tell such words; from its texts inside, on heart it is good, and tears of clarification wash away the past.

### **Book of the prophet Avvakum.**

Ch. 2/5.

"A grief is to the one, who enriches itself (himself) not with the".

Billionaire Georges Morgan is incarnate Jehovah, - shwindler, killer and hypocrite. After "to themselves places" under Jehovah-Savaof's guidance the people exterminated clearings and plundered each other. The werewolf is cruel and false.

Ch. 2 / 8.

"As you robbed many people, and you will be robbed by all the others the people for blood pro-lithium human, for ruin countries, cities and all living in it". In time "clearings to it place" (See Book Jesus Navin"), it was spilled so much blood Israel that would suffice to flood the Jordan River. Hundred thousands old men, women and children were it is destroyed, and girls twelve years took in concubines. Directed everything is Jehovah-devil. After everything calls itself "sacred «is. Its karma is awful, - leaving to Saturn; the naked planet - a kernel and three gaseous rings. Everything who worships to it will leave with it to Saturn. Yoyr leave him, Jews and sectarians!

### **Book of the prophet Sofonii.**

Ch.1/ 2.

*«I will exterminate everything from a face of the earth, the Lord speaks: 3. I will exterminate people and cattle, I will exterminate birds heavenly both fish's sea, and temptations together with the impious; I will exterminate people from a face of the Earth, the Lord speaks. 4. Also I will stretch my hand to Judea and on all inhabitants of Jerusalem: I will exterminate from this place Vaal' remains, a name of priests with priests, 5 and what on roofs worship to troops heavenly",*

*Troops Heavenly is the Angels, one of honorable names of sons Light, Great Teachers. They announce to people God's will, and execute on the Earth of Its command. Angels are God's servants, who are entrusted to protect just, to upset intrigues of demons, to uplift prayers of people to God, to unburden the heart in afterlife, to separate kind from angry on the last Last Judgment. To each of people the Angel is put for the help to it in good deeds; such angel ordinary is called as guardian-angel. Angels helped Israelis to get rid of the main demon of a planet - Jehovah (Savaof).*

### **Book of the prophet Aggeya.**

Ch. 1/11.

*"And called a drought on the earth, on mountains, on bread, on grape juice, on unction and on everything that the earth, both on the person, and on cattle, and on any manual skills makes". Lord- Beast Israeli executions want to return to worship.*

*14. "Also the Lord excited ... spirit of all rest the people, and they came, also began to make works in the house Lord Savaof's , the God",*

Ch.2/3.

*"Who remained between you, who saw this house in the former to its glory, and what you see it now? Whether not there is it in eyes yours as though anything?" The Lord of Israel destroyed "the house in former glory", which was constructed by the tsar Solomon; guided the tsar Navukhodonosor's from Chaldea.*

Ch. 2/17.

*"I struck you with rust and fadedness of bread and a hail all works of your hands; but you didn't address to Me, the Lord" speaks. Violence you won't force to worship. Don't love a planetary demon.*

### **Book of the prophet Zachariah.**

Ch. 12/ 1.

*"Prophetical word of the Lord is about Israel. The Lord, who spread the sky, founded the earth and formed spirit of the person in it". Jehovah included assignment of creativity of Great Maitreya in the Plan to sweep. And took a position! And the image created: got on a turban, guided a make-up; but "a snout didn't leave". The smelly bog isn't comparable with a pure spring.*

Ch.13/2.

*"Also will be that day, the Lord Savaof speaks will exterminate names of idols from this earth, and they won't be more mentioned, is equal as lying prophets and dirty spirit I will remove from the earth". Dirty spirit on our Earth is Jehovah devil. He heads powers of darkness. During the Apocalypse it will be removed to Saturn.*

### **Book of the prophet Malahia.**

Ch. 1/6.

*"The son honors the father and the slave - the mister; if I am a father, where respect for Me? And if I am a Lord, where awe before Me? The Lord Savaof speaks to you, the priests defaming the name My. You speak: "than we defame the name your?" 7. You bring an altar my dirty bread on, and you speak: "than we defame You? " -That that you speak: "the Lord's meal doesn't cost respect".*

*"These two offers told briefly and precisely: there is no respect and aren't present awes, so*

not the father for Israelis Jehovah-devil. And the meal isn't respected". On Saturn will be time to consider and to change the mistakes the attitude towards people. It isn't necessary to call it great and terrible. Word Great it isn't combined with the word the terrible. Force not in that, to do the evil (as education measure), and in, that not to do it!

### **Conclusion.**

The Old Testament is the chronicle of the Jewish people, the unsurpassed reference book of damnations, insults, and methods revenges to Jews from "Lord" for that, that they repeatedly tried to get rid of it. The author of the chronicle-the reference book is Jehovah, "the Lord" of Israelis, a planetary satan, a devil is.

If the author is a satan, a devil, and the book is called a satanism, devilry. Damnations and threats, wars and robberies, executions and evil reproach that Israelis constantly in search of God - the defender. Damnations and threats, wars and robberies, executions and evil reproach that Israelis constantly in search of God - the defender. Life in Egypt was for Jews a light spot throughout formation of these people. More 400 years they worshipped to God Sun Ra (Ramses II).

Ten Great embodiments have been devoted to lemurs and Jews: Avel, Noy, Krishna, Abraham, Ramses II, Moisey, Solomon, Osiris (twice) and **Moria (Christ)** so as to relieve Israelis of influence of a devil. Moiseev's Pentateuch kept only the name. Old Testament is not doctrine and only chronicle. Jehovah's all texts are spiritless. Repeat words are gold, the silver, expensive clothes, and the description of a life and honoring of Lord. That sectarians find in texts of the Old Testament, re-reading its ten years and every day? God doesn't punish, He created the Space Law - Karma, which works as exact space Scales.

**Old Testament (Torah) is the book of BEAST, his number - 666, his name - Jehovah, a position (electoral) - a planetary satan, a devil!**

Rescue only in the Lord Maitreya! He calls: "Come to me all, looking for Light, - orphaned and nude, sick and poor, kind and angry. I Will wash all, all will encourage, I Will specify by everything a way and I Will light up all the Ray of Light".

### **Chapter 3.**

#### **New Testament.**

For rescue of Jews from destructive influence Jehovah's - a devil, Christ was sent. In theosophy literature there are instructions that Jesus is an embodiment of the Teacher from the Shambhala - Kut Humi; the one, who was embodied earlier as Ardzhuna (the pupil and the friend God's of Krishna), Orfeys, Pericles and Pythagoras. Maria' son is Emmanuel was named Jesus, that later means "knowing", is Savior, Peace offering. Jesus was "Nazareya" (esoteric school)!

In the age of twenty three years Jesus went to India to the Teacher. «Sheikh (Rossul Moria), meeting with Christ and serving to Christ Redeemer throughout his entire great mission. Jesus too studied at the Great Wise man of the East Rossul Moria and stayed at It not less than seven years, then they together traveled across India, visited the Shambhala, and then Jesus went from blessing of the Lord of Moria to the country.

But it couldn't finish there the mission; passionately overtired also got sick; and on a threshold transition to the otherworldly the world before it appeared in Thin Shape the great the Wise Man, also offered him to finish its Mission, having put on his weight. Certainly, it was agreed with pleasure. Were great Space The reasons why it was necessary such replacement and continuation this Mission". Priests of Israel waited such Great Essence as Moisey, Solomon. When there came time Passionate Way and the Crucifixion, in it entered higher Spirit - Christ who has accepted Baptism from John the Baptist, and, thereby, came nearer to new segments of the population. Also started preaching among the simply and poor. Statement, that Lord **Maimreya and Christ are uniform Identity - isTruth.**

"Christ is approved in the Doctrine Live Ethics the Greatest. But even in early Christianity it is possible to find understanding, that uniform Great Spirit descended to Earth and it was



embodied where there was a special need in new understanding of truth; identity phenomenon all Great Teachers. It is time to come nearer to mankind to world-wide Space Secret - the Uniform Avatar, shown with each Manvantara (cycle). Construction Space, process of evolution needs in the new educated understanding, in Love and Beauty". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

Christ after the crucifixion appeared in the thin body, also taught Maria Magdalena to secrets of the Elevated World within eleven years. Subsequently these records were published by gnostics under the name "Big Questions and Small Questions Maria Magdalena". Words: Crests, Christ is synonym of the Highest also is borrowed from the dictionary pagan mysteries. Pagan is from the word languages.

Christ's appearance under the certificate Pontius Pilate: "hair light brown and, really, quite long, their ends a little more darkly, slightly wavy small windings, but locks remain are noticeable. Forehead light and wide, but it isn't visible wrinkles, eyebrows are slightly darker than hair, but aren't great, eyes blue and are lifted in corners, eyelashes give to eyes depth. It is a little cheekbones, nose small are noticeable and quite soft, small mouth, but lips quite full. Moustaches are small, not closing mouth. Also beard small and slightly doubled on a chin. ... Not so much beauty, how much expression did the Teacher remembered".

Christ is Great Spirit, - knew in advance to It judgmentally; even the crucifixion was allowed by Forces Light's. But only obstacles we grow! Only antipodes uplift each other! The chief conductor of a crucifixion of Christ is a planetary satan Jehovah. After crucifixion Christ's appeared first statement of new religion.

If in the Bible the Old Testament didn't connect to the New Testament, the world if only won that, there would be Christ's the pure – Buddhi, wisdom. Cabbala, Brahmanism left from *bydõxu*. "If Christians didn't burden themselves with "revelations" is small people and didn't accept Jehovah, Gnostic ideas never wouldn't call heresy. Relieved of the dogmatic exaggerations the world would have religious system, based on pure philosophy, and for certain from it won". (E. P. Blavatskaya, «The Exposed Isida").

Why Jesus, in search of model for the system of ethics, went to the bottom of the Himalayas (to the period from 23 to 30 years), instead of to the bottom of Sinai? For the reason that "Manu" and Gautama Buddha's doctrines were in harmony with his philosophy whereas Jehovah's doctrines were opposite to it and terrified it. The Buddhism learns to render good for the evil. Whether Christians, what Father Jesus' and Jehovah is same will begin to claim?

Bacchus of pagans and Jehovah are one and that essence. The word "bacchanalia" occurred from Bacchus (Jehovah), and designates Bacchus's fun, the loose feasts, drunken orgies; rough and chaotic manifestation of any forces, reaching extreme degree, - group sex and other is low desires.

Christ's Father is Supreme, God Love and Compassions, God Good and Light. Of Vishnu and Lakshmi, the Father of the Universe and Mother Worlds - is two Beginnings: man' and female. There are only They the father of the Universe - the Sun, Absolute reflection - information, Mother World's - is creativity energy.

Three Lords of the World: Gautama Buddha, Maitreya and Christ. Among Them is the First and the Senior - of Maitreya, - full manifestation of Vishnu - Supreme, the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator.

All Great Teachers from the Shambhala brought to mankind wisdom - Buddhism, but the Owner of Land, Jehovah-devil all Doctrines perverted, Teachers exterminated: killed, imprisoned, crucified.

"The gospel from Joann was written down by Maria Magdalena, she was the highly educated schoolgirl among followers Christ's. If not Maria Magdalena, hardly something would reach us from original words Christ's. Records Maria Magdalena's, after her death were stored by the "apostle" Joann". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

### **Reference.**

Watch "The gospel from Matfey", chapter 1/18, 25 and "The gospel from Luka", chapter 1/18-22. Jehovah cooked up these texts. Even to God is necessary the father and mother so that to be embodied in a body of the person. Jesus's birth from "Holy Spirit" is allegory. Iosif is the native father Emmanuil (Jesus).

### **From Joann, Sacred Annunciation is.**

Christ. The reduced writing Jesus Christ; Peace offering; Great Pro-thinker Good; Cross Accepted; Prophet The Highest; Traveler Great; Truth Way; Savior; Son God's(incarnate); Son God's Single; Son human; Teacher; Philanthropist Wisdom.

John the Baptist is Christ's forerunner. Christ warned Jews about their delusion, the Second Arrival, - for division of people on of light and shade.

Ch.1/ 33.

"On whom you will see strong of Spirit descending and staying on It, that is christening Spirit Sacred". "And 34. I saw, and testified that this is the son God's". 45."Philip finds Nafanail and speaks to it: "We found about what Moisey wrote in the law and prophets, Jesus, son Josef's, from Nazareth.

Ch. 2.

Jesus water turns strong into wine. Expels from the temple of sellers of an oxen, sheep, pigeons and shifts of money is. Promises to build in three days the new temple of the body is.

Ch. 3.

Jesus tells strong about life eternal in the spirit of.

6. "Given rise from a flesh there is the flesh, given rise from Spirit there is a spirit".

8. "The spirit breathes where wants and it you hear a voice, instead of you know, from where comes and where leaves: so happens to everyone, given rise from Spirit".

Ch. 4/ 23.

"But is time will come, and came already, when true admirers will worship to the Father in the spirit of, and truth because the Father looks for such admirers to himself".

24."God is spirit, and worshipping to It, have to worship in the spirit of and truth".

Ch. 5.

Healing of the patient of 38 years on Saturday is caused indignation of Jews. Not the person for Saturday, and Saturday for the person!

24. "Truly, truly I speak to you: listening the word My and the believer in sent Me, has life eternal, and to court doesn't come, but passed from death into life". Come to court after physical death; if doesn't come, so the Karma is fulfilled. The space Law of punishment - the Karma and transformations (reincarnation) are closely interconnected. The person on the earth is embodied 777 times, but it is possible to fulfill the Karma for ten embodiments, and to finish the terrestrial way.

Jesus showed signs and miracles:1. Turned water into wine is. 2. In Galilee cured the son of the courtier, who was dying. 3. Circulation on water and suppression of elements. 4. Healing of the blind. 5. Lazar's revival in four days after death.

Ch. 6.

"Circulation on water tells strong about the open fiery pulmonary centers". Christ is the Fiery Yogi.

Ch. 9/16.

"Then some of Pharisees spoke: "Not from God This Person because doesn't store Saturdays". Saturday is not from God, and is from a devil. Saturday (English) Saturday, is day of Saturn. Saturn and a satan are synonyms.

Ch.14/ 6 . "... nobody comes to the Father, as soon as through Me". These words Jehovah blocked a way to other Teachers, - People, decided to use his name for the glorification is. planetary satan Jehovah knew only in the Middle East as the cruel petty tyrant and tried not to get to his field of vision.

13. "And if that ask for the Father in the name My", I will make; yes the Father in the Son will become famous. I "will make" the word - grew into a lexicon of Jehovah. Jehovah connected

two Precepts that present itself Father Christ's. Ponder upon words: "Ask for the Father for the sake of the Son". In images the father Jehovah means himself. Jehovah is the schemer! It is lower than Christ on the status, and they are representatives of opposite forces. Never have you asked anything from a devil; - at once you will get to dependence. God Created the Karma Law and it work as exact Space Scales. You look at people the talented, beautiful, well put, is an award for just past life in the previous embodiment.

Ch.15/15

"I any more don't call you slaves, because the slave doesn't know that mister does him; but I Called you friends because Told you everything that Heard from the Father Mine". Christ never called anybody slaves, He Spoke: "You are gods". The word "slave", is from the same lexicon devil.

Ch. 19/1.

"Then Pilat took Jesus and ordered to beat him. 9. And again entered Pretoria and told Jesus: "From where You?"

Jesus didn't give it the answer.

10. Pilat speaks to It: whether you answer me? Whether you know, what I have the power to crucify You and I have the power to release You.

11. Jesus answered: "You wouldn't have it is necessary Me to any power, if it wasn't given you from above; therefore more a sin on the one, who betrayed Me to you".

25. At Jesus's cross there were his mother and sister his mother, Maria Kleopova, and Maria Magdalena is.

11. Jesus answered: "You wouldn't have it is necessary Me to any power if it wasn't given you from above; therefore more a sin on the one who betrayed Me to you".

25. At Jesus' cross there were mother it both a sister of his mother, Mary of Cleopova's and Mary Magdalene.

26. Jesus, having seen mother and the pupil who here is standing who loved, speaks to mother Your: Woman! this is son Your". ("The pupil standing nearby" there was a schoolgirl who was loved by Jesus - Mary Magdalene).

Christ didn't call Jesus' mother mother because she to it not mother. Lords Worlds Gave Mother World, the Goddess Lakshmi is the Mother of God. Maria, the given rise Emmanuel (Jesus) is the Saint woman, but not the goddess, and not the Mother of God. When Lucifer went against Light, the first opposed it the courageous warrior - Mother World; She created Hierarchy Light. In revenge Lucifer-Jehovah, the owner of Land in Christianity perverted a Trinity: correctly, - Father-Mother and Son. Mother World is the Saint Spirit, humiliated, having put on the third place. The son is created the Father - Mother!

Christ fed with five bread and two fishes 5 000 people. Allegory! Five bread - spiritual food. "The bread descending from heavens, such is that eating it won't die".

"My bread today given you today you feed. Bread is uniform, but Sated with them five thousand. Bread, Me to you given daily is uniform, but from it thousands, and perhaps will be sated, and millions, and, having sated, will collect its basketfuls. And people didn't understand this parable and distorted as didn't understand also others. The uniform Doctrine My, uniform bread of life is given for saturation of mankind. Will be enough for all, and still remains much. Bread was five - according to a pentagram human. The ardent pentagram about five fiery centers and saturation demands the corresponding. Therefore Gave five bread - from uniform bread of the Doctrine of Living Ethics". - M.:

Bread (spiritual food) which Great Maitreya Gave is distributed to people on the Internet and books of the Doctrine of Living Ethics. Be sated, the food will be enough for everyone. Great Maitreya is Buddha full manifestation Vishnu, the Father of the Universe, Creator and Founder! Great Maitreya is the Lord of seven Intimate Beams and thousands of eyes; He Sees and Hears all Universe, - seven plans.

Christ's doctrine doesn't disperse in anything from the Doctrine of Living Ethics. Under the decree of the owner of Land Christ's Doctrine was distorted; threw out laws of a karma and transformation and imposed icons. On icons Saint people are represented, and it is necessary

to worship to God.

Ch. 4 / 23.

« But time will come, and came already when true admirers worship to the Father in the spirit of and truth because such admirers Father for looks».

24. "God is spirit, and worshipping to It, have to worship in the spirit of and truth".

From all pupils Christ elected twelve, but one of them was the traitor. He spoke about Judas Iscariot because he wanted to betray it. Twelve - number of Mother of the World. Dodèkaèdr - a dodecahedron!!! "People don't want to understand action group which multiplies forces. The dodecahedron is one of the most perfect educations; such dynamic force can opposite to many impacts. Systematically soldered group of twelve people can, really, even own the world phenomena. It is also necessary to understand that expansion of group can weaken it, breaking dynamics of construction... I speak not about mathematical circles, but about real group influence". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

Pay attention to words: "expansion of group can weaken it". Christ knew to It judgment - a crucifixion! He knew about the magic force of number twelve, and Created group of thirteen people, Christ and twelve pupils. Judas was the thirteenth, Christ knew him on last embodiments, and Judas was always the traitor.

If Christ came as the prophet, and there was no crucifixion who would remember it and the Doctrine Its? All apostles (except Judas), Jesus and Christ were an embodiment from the Shambhala. World religions are so created.

Christ spoke parables that the people who aren't able to read and write on examples acquired Truth, Wisdom (Buddhism). To every time the Messenger and the Truth is on level consciousness given. If to give the person it is a lot of spiritual information, his consciousness won't acquire everything, and can come off and depart. Consciousness is conscience, a disk over the head, energy, and the sixth principle, that Mother World is called.

If the person has a high consciousness, anything personal; all life and all creativity is given to people, - the body Light, only conscience is formed!

The general welfare was and there is a basis of each Precept. Christ's doctrine, exactly, the Doctrine of General Welfare, and not understanding, or denying this principle, denies also the Herald.

At the time of Christ in Israel, Jehovah devil was in an astral body. Again for the owner of Land there came intense times - his exposure, as devil. The planetary satan of before Jews represented as the Almighty (the Supreme Deity), the Lord, God, All-powerful, and appeared "the liar and the father of lie".

Jehovah applied the method - destruction. It operated Jews, and they didn't realize the actions.

In Daniel Andreyev's book "Rose World", there is a description of a meeting of Christ and Pontius Pilate in the Shambhala. After the death Pontius Pilate in an astral body returned to the Shambhala; he sat in a chair, and by there passed Christ and Pontius Pilate recognized him, and tested big confusion.

The KIKE is the inhabitant of the Jordanian valley, is there was an explanation in the Lechaim newspaper.

"the WANDERING JEW, (Agasfer) the hero of medieval legends, the Jewish wanderer condemned by God's on eternal life and wanderings that didn't allow Christ to have a rest (according to many versions I hit it) on the way to Golgotha". (Moscow, SES, 1985).

All High Spirits know when the Traitor comes nearer to them. Each treachery for betrayed is a light exposition! But for the traitor and tolerating treachery, is horror of a chasm. The chief conductor of darkness is a devil, is also the tolerating!

"Christ knew the main stages of the Way, and knew essence of the people approaching It. After the crucifixion Christ spread out the physical body to atoms therefore his body wasn't found. The high Spirit in the Thin body cleared by fire of mental energy, having exempted from a physical cover before term (i.e. before the natural term of death put to it), owns extraordinary force on Earth.

This power could burn the whole country, but Christ Destroyed, or Spread out only the

physical body to atoms. And rise was made in fiery deification of a thin body. Pupils which eyes opened when among them unexpectedly there was a materialized Christ, could also see a miracle of discovery of prismatic sight - saw the shining Lord's cover which disappeared in the light of His Beams. The body the thinnest or "Glory body" as the Apostle Paul called it, isn't sprayed, but remains dressed in the sublimated (uplifted) fabric of the Matter of Lyucida and after Christ's crucifixion". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

In three years after a crucifixion the apostle Pavel believed in Christ, is there is a birth of the new religion based on pure philosophy.

"The great Traveler directed consciousness human to the highest ... It is impossible to embrace all depth of the sermon Great because in the simplest words It gave manuals of all essence of life. The value of its feat was in simplicity. Simplicity was that the Highest was put simple into words. Only in simplicity the good, - such is activity of the Great Traveler is expressed. And in the Thin World its influence is great, and It likes to go down in the lower class that the prana of its aura, cleared dark spheres. Don't think that for It such easy are descend.

It brought us Light also Imprinted the Precept death. Died because of us and for us; this victim It proved that it is possible to love mankind more, than himself. This Precept imprinted by great sufferings took root into consciousness of mankind more, than years of evangelical activity". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

Christ's doctrine doesn't disperse in anything from the Doctrine of Living Ethics, it is so great them spiritual influence - merge and as it can be when Great Teachers represent the Uniform EGO. The truth is given by Great Teachers of consciousness and time. In the Doctrine of Living Ethics extensive spiritual Knowledge is given. Still never so much information was given, how many Gave Great Maitreya through The Pupils. Now the person reached a high intelligence and a perfect physical body. If not to lift spirituality, decomposition will begin. Modern spiritual ignorance is to that the proof. Godlessness, a sekt' where Jehovah - a devil is taken for the one whom he isn't, is harmful for mankind, - leaving to Saturn together with perverts and underworld.

Now many businessmen build temples. All temples modern - pagan; domes have a shape of a phallus (Jehovah advertizes the penis; he went mad on the genitals). Architecture of temples, icons, the distorted New Testament is from the Owner of Land. Temples it is necessary to build the Buddhist: the round basis and walls without cellars and attics; a roof cone-shaped and above a spike, on which end a circle, and in a circle - an equilateral cross and a letter A that the First means - a sign of Great Maitreya!

### **Of Act of Saint Apostles.**

The apostle is the follower of the doctrine, idea. Apostles in early Christianity are vagrant preachers of Christianity. Twelve apostles of Christ: Simone (Peter), his brother - Andrey, Jacob Zavedeev, Ioann (Mary Magdalene), his brother Philip, Varfolomey (Nafanail in the Gospel from Jacob), Foma, Matfey, James the Less, Judas Levvey (Faddei), Simon the Zealot and Judas Iscariot. Ioann wasn't Christ's pupil.

Christ preached three years during board of the tsar Antipa who made a beheading of the head John the Baptist. Christ was crucified during Antipa's reign under control of Jehovah. In three years after Christ's crucifixion the apostle Paul believed in an orthodox', and began to preach among pagans.

"To it to one (Ioann) are applied words of the Gospel: pupil, which was loved by Jesus". Jehovah changed Mary Magdalene on Ioann. When the revived Christ Redeemer for the first time addressed to it is with words: "Wife! What do you cry? What you look for?" She didn't recognize the Lord, perhaps her eyes were full of tears, perhaps all its attention was engrossed by deep grief that it didn't find in a coffin of the loved Teacher. When it the friendly love full sound of a voice of Jesus when He addressed to it with the usual gentle appeal concerned hearing: "Maria", she immediately recognized him on a voice and, full of feelings of pleasant amazement, awe and good fortune, rushed, was, to his feet and joyfully exclaimed: "Ravvuni!", (that the Teacher means). But, the Lord Told it: "Don't touch Me because didn't go back to the Father Mine" ... yet "... Revival (Jesus Christ) was, exactly, in the Thin body.

*It didn't allow Mary Magdalene to touch It because the touch to the High Spirit appearing in the Thin body can be deadly because of a difference in vibrations". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").*

*"Mary Magdalene, one of wives of Myrrhbearers, the most devoted follower of Jesus Christ who is once cured by Him of a terrible illness (seven demons). Day of her memory is celebrated on July 22. Mary Magdalene is equal to the apostles. Came from the Galilean city of Magdaly, why got the nickname. It was cured by the Lord of evil ghosts and therefore in feelings of gratitude to It, joined number of those, few pious wives which were accompanied everywhere by Mistery during his terrestrial life. At Christ's sufferings on a cross, Maria Magdalena, together with other persons, stood at its cross and was present at his burial. The ardent love it to the Lord received the greatest award, - it the first was before whom the revived "Redeemer" was. She preached Christianity in Rome, and at the end of life Mary Magdalene went to the monastery where Ioann was the prior. The gospel from Ioann was written down by Mary Magdalene, she was the highly educated schoolgirl among followers Christ's. If not Mary Magdalene, hardly something would reach us from original words of Christ". (E.I. Rerich, "Letters").*

*"Her love to the Lord received the greatest awards, - it the first was before whom was the revived Christ Redeemer". It preached Christianity in Rome, and at the end lives Maria Magdalena went to a monastery, where Ioann was the prior. The gospel from Ioann it was written down by Maria Magdalena, she was highly educated schoolgirl among Christ's followers.*

*If not Maria Magdalena, that hardly something would reach to us from original words Christ's ". (E.I. Rerich, "Letters").*

*Ch. 2 / 1.*

*At approach of day of Pentecost all of them were unanimously together.*

*2. And suddenly noise from the sky, as if from the rushing strong wind became, and filled all houses where they were. 16, but it is predicted by the prophet Ioil:*

*17. (28). Also will be in recent days, "God" tells and to pour out from my Spirit on any flesh, and your sons and your daughters will prophesy; and your young men will see visions, and your aged men will be talked some sense by dreams.*

*18. (29). Both on my slaves and on my slaves those days to pour out from my Spirit will also be prophesied.*

*19. (30). Also will show miracles is in the sky above and signs on the earth below, blood and fire, and smoking of a smoke.*

*20. (31). The sun will turn into darkness, and the moon - in blood, before, than will come "Lord's" day, great and nice.*

*21. (32). Also will be: everyone, who will call the Lord's name (devil), will escape. (... will escape; because on the Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be a rescue as the Lord devil told, and at the others which will be called by the Lord - a devil). On the Mount Zion Jehovah will collect the army before sending to Saturn - in a concentration camp, - and on a forehead will put a brand of a satan.*

*See. "Old Testament", prophet Ioil, chapter 2. 28-32. Jehovah devil told these words on its own behalf to the prophet. The werewolf inserted the text into Christ's Doctrine, but don't weigh, look in brackets (above).*

*Here from here the satanism bites into the light Doctrine of the Buddhism; Jehovah wants to present himself Christ's father. ... to pour out from my Spirit; what can the satan pour out? At a devil Jehovah a specific vocabulary. Its texts differ from texts of Teachers Light'.*

*44. Nevertheless believers were together and had the entire general.*

*45. Also sold manors and any property, and divided everything, depending on need of everyone. Accepting the Doctrine has to live as there Lived his Teacher.*

*Ch.33/13.*

*Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob, (Abraham is God, Jehovah is a devil) "God" of our fathers, has glorified "Son the" Jesus Whom you have betrayed and whom have renounced in the face of Pilat when he believed to release him". Jehovah devil is the liar and the father of lie! The*

devil has crucified Christ hands of Jews, and now has decided to adopt, the foolish! In the Old Testament a name of a devil is Savaof. In the New Testament he avoids to tell the name deliberately.

26. "God, having revived the Son Jesus, to you have sent the first him to bless you, averting everyone from your deeds of evil". Christ has accepted shameful death not for this purpose, to revive in a physical body. He has proved that he life - eternal, and after death was shown in the astral condensed body before the pupils.

Ether body is the model of future physical body; this information - fluids in a kingdom God' put in consciousness. Appearance, talent the person meets with the deserts of the previous embodiment. This way there pass all people. Only at the highest Deity, Thin bodies are stored in archives of thin spheres. Is the highest two bodies: Fiery and body Light.

Revival from the dead is an exit from a physical body in thin bodies. Jehovah got into Christianity distorted the Doctrine of the Buddhism which was Gave to Jews by Christ.

Ch. 4/10.

"That yes will be known to all of you and all people Israeli that a name of Jesus Christ of the Nazareya Whom you crucified Which God revived from the dead, is delivered to Them it before you it is sensible.

11. It is the stone neglected you zizhdushchy, but which became the head of a corner and there is no rescue in anybody other,

12 because there is no other name under the sky given by the person with whom we ought to escape".

25. "You lips of the father our David, the slave Yours told the Spirit Saint: that pagans rush about and the people plan the vain.

26. Tsars terrestrial rose and princes gathered on the Lord and on Christ Ego. (Jehovah stuck to Christ!)

27. "Because seven really gathered in the city on the Saint Son your Jesus spread with You, Herod Antipas and Pontius Pilate with pagans and the people Israeli". Jehovah attributes the crime to Herod Antipas and Pontius Pilate". The crucifixion was allowed by Forces Light, and a devil - Jehovah proved in the true appearance. But, in the fifth century of a new era gave out myself not simply for the adherent Christ, and for his Father, - Supreme, and became: "I Am!"

Ch. 6/14.

"Because we heard how he said that Jesus Nazareya will destroy this place and will change customs which were transferred to us by Moisey". From Moisey's laws at Jews remained nothing, arbitrariness of a planetary Satan raged. Why to Jehovah laws if he approves lawlessness, - demonic culture.

Ch.12.21.

"In the appointed day Herod, having put on in imperial clothes, I sat down on a sublime place and I spoke to them;

22, and the people exclaimed: "it is a voice of God, but not person".

23. "But suddenly the Lord's Angel (Jehovah) struck it that he didn't render glory to God (Jehovah); and he, is corroded worms, died". So cruelly the satan works.

Ch.22.14.

"He told me (Savl - Paul): God (Jehovah) of our fathers before to choose you that you learned will it saw the Righteous person and heard a voice from lips it". Lie, Jehovah is the hypocrite. Paul the Apostle is an embodiment of the Teacher Illarion from the Shambhala; all are elected by the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Jehovah isn't interested in distribution of true spiritual knowledge. Why to it to risk that Jews, and now sectarians learned that he is a devil, a planetary satan, and that all his titles: God, Supreme, the Almighty appropriated it him the. All Teachers Light' the devil exterminated, Doctrines destroyed, and that who wanted knowledge, sent executions. In the Old Testament, in each chapter they are listed. Still its methods of persecution on Light carriers the same, as in ancient times.

Paul is the son of the prosperous Judaic parents belonging to a current of Pharisees. In youth he got a good education. Well knew laws Moisey's and the Greek literature, was eager, on Moisey's prediction, of arrival of the Messiah. Originally his name was Savl. The gifted young

man who had extensive learning together with others expected to see the powerful tsar who will restore a kingdom Jewish in all its gloss. His amazement and indignation when part of Jews and pagans recognized as the Messiah of the unknown Teacher from Nazareth is great. Pharisees - hypocrites, hypocrites, scribes. Nazarenes is fiery Yogis, got an education at theosophy-esoteric schools.

On the way to Damascus to it there was a wonderful change which turned Savl into the greatest preacher of Christianity - the apostle Paul. Paul the Apostle was condemned by Neron on beheading and executed together with Peter on July 29 the 65th year A.D. Neron is Jehovah's embodiment.

### **Message Jacob.**

Ch. 1.

"Jacob, slave God' and Lord Jesus, ». The slave God', - means, the slave to Jehovah devil. Luminous intensity doesn't call the person the slave. They work millions of years to inform to the man of his word: "You are gods". Gods too were people, but the aspiration to Knowledge, expansion of consciousness lifted them on spiritual height. From us it is required to follow their Way. If in the text words repeat: I will destroy, I will destroy, I will exterminate, I will expel, you will eat the children, I will send a morovy ulcer both other threats, and damnations, - know, it tells the evil, a devil.

Ch. 1/19. "... any person yes will be fast on a hearing, medical flax on words, medical flax on anger;

20 because the anger of the person doesn't create the God's truth is".

Ch. 3/5.

And language is the small member, but does much.

6. Language is fire, profanes all body

8. None of people can't subdue language it is the uncontrollable evil executed lethal poison.

9. We bless with it God and the Father, and by it is damned the human created on God's similarity.

10. From the same lips there is a blessing and damnation.

Ch.5/15.

"And the prayer of belief will cure hurting, and if he made sins, will say goodbye to it".

Jehovah replaced with this offer the Law of the Karma. Will say goodbye nothing, everything should be fulfilled. Killed the person, - in following three - four embodiments the murderer will be deprived by lives at the same age in what the crime is committed. Performers of the Law of the Karma - people. Thoughts can be subdued, and, especially language; it is necessary to do favorite thing!

16. "Admit the friend before the friend offenses ...". A confession from a devil is. Listening to a confession, assumes karma. Never tell anything to anybody about yourself, magnetism is lost. Don't listen to talk on diseases, - they can pass from one person to another. Also don't tell about diseases that there was no deterioration. Don't approve in yourself anything bad. Avoid the vampires who are sucking away energy.

### **First message Peter.**

Ch. 1 / 3.

"God and Father our Lord' of Jesus Christ is blessed". You don't transfer lie of "Old testament" to "New testament". Jehovah is the Jewish deity, a devil and a planetary satan. It is the national tragedy of Jews. Their future is Saturn. Christ is higher Jehovah to the status. Jehovah came from Chaos (Bramah - the patron of a devil).

Ch.1/16.

"Because it is written: "Be Saint because I am Saint". Where it is written? In "Old Testament" Jehovah as a parrot, repeats words: "Be Saint because I am Saint, the Lord, your God". The one, who will read about Lemuriya (Jehovah - the zoophile), "Ramayan" (orgy), Neron (the



pervert - the virtuoso) will long laugh. Jehovah too laughs at those whom fools. He gave an assessment to the Old Testament (Torah) - ABSURDITY.

Ch. 2 / 6.

Because it is told in the Writing: "Here I believe in Zion a stone, corner, chosen, precious; and believing in It won't feel ashamed". Moisey on tables Itself wrote precepts for Jews. (Jehovah has no relation to these tables, the devil on Zion wasn't).

16, 17, 18. "God's slaves", "with any fear obey", is not from God. In the Doctrine of Living Ethics it is told that were afraid of nobody, got rid from themselves of fear. You love God above all, esteem Him as the Highest Essence, and worship to It in beat. Space lives in beat, and the person is a macrocosm, the most difficult creation of God.

### **Second message Peter.**

Ch. 1/1. "Simon Peter, slave and Jesus Christ's Apostle". Christ told: "You are gods". Therefore Great Teachers from the Shambhala Want to help people to open in them Divine abilities. For this purpose Great Maitreya, the shown Father of the Universe, Gave us the Doctrine of Living Ethics, continuation

Christ's doctrines. Those who will follow the Doctrine of Living Ethics, by the end of the fourth circle will be in fiery bodies; will become gods and will leave with Great Maitreya on His Star Uranium.

### **First message Ioann.**

John the Evangelist wasn't Christ's pupil, and, therefore, wasn't the evangelist and the apostle. He was the prior of the monastery in the Hilt where Mary Magdalene spent the last days of life. She died and is buried in the Hilt. Before she preached the Gospel is in Rome. The schoolgirl, who was loved by Jesus, was Mary Magdalene. They loved each other before Jesus' departure to India to the Teacher Rossul Moria (future Christ). Seven years Jesus was in India. Jehovah took an opportunity and applied hypnosis, and sent seven demons. Christ relieved it of a misfortune.

It was present at an agonal prayer of Jesus Christ at a garden Gefsimansky. Despising any danger, is stood at a cross of the Crucified Lord together with mother Jesus and Mary of Cleopov' (mother's sister).

A.S. Pushkin's poem Temporal Power" "When the great came true a celebration and torment on a cross the deity came to an end then on the parties of a live creating of a tree Maria is the sinner and the blessed maiden stood, pale, two weak wives, are shipped in immeasurable grief ...."

. Ch. 3/12.

"Not as Cain who was from crafty and killed the brother". Cain is crafty, Jehovah's embodiment. Therefore the devil excluded the law of transformation that didn't know its past. 15. "... and you know that no murderer has life eternal ...» (Jehovah the pervert - the virtuoso and the serial murderer, but lives eternally). The even repented criminal and the loose woman can become sacred. **Rescue only in the Lord Maitreya! He calls: "Come to me everything, looking for Light: orphaned and nude, sick and poor, kind and angry. I Will wash all, I Will encourages all, I Will specifies by everything away and I Will light up all the Ray of Light"**.

Ch.4/18.

"The perfect love expels fear". Perfect love is Heavenly Love.

### **Message Judas.**

Ch. 1 / 7 - 9. - From a devil. Residents of the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah were corrupted by Jehovah, with the purpose to use sinners in astral bodies after death for depravity of others. Here therefore the main laws are removed from Christ's Doctrine.

7. "As Sodom and Gomorrah and the neighboring cities like them fornicating, and going behind other flesh, having undergone, executions of an eternal flame, are held up as an

example,"

8. "... in the same way there will be also c them which reject the administration and the high authorities talk scandal".

9. "Michael Archangel when spoke with a devil, arguing on the Moisey body it isn't courageous to say reproachful court, but told: "Yes the Lord will forbid you". Jehovah of the imagination gives out for reality. Say, Jehovah - the power, and Michael the Archangel (!!!) I couldn't say reproachful court .... Jehovah - the Owner of Land, the prince of this world ... only over us, and higher it is anybody and to call him in any way. Jehovah is a satan, the opponent God' on Earth, Antichrist who crucified Christ. Opponent Knowledge's, opponent of evolution of the person; decomposes mankind desires of all types and crimes.

### **Message to Romans.**

"... Savl decided to make the general persecution on Christians; for this purpose, having secured with powers, went to Damascus; on the way with it that wonderful change which turned Savl from the furious persecutor into the greatest preacher of Christianity - the apostle Paul came true. It served the idea with amazing self-rejection, neglecting all difficulties and dangers. Activity of the apostle Paul was expressed not only in missionary works, but also in writing, and he is a one of the the most prolific of writers of an apostolic eyelid. It possesses fourteen messages". (E. I. Rerich, "Letters").

Ch. 1 / 26.

"Therefore God to shameful passions betrayed them: women replaced them the natural use unnatural;

27. It is similar also men, having left the female natural use, were kindled by lust at each other, men on men doing shame and receiving in to itself due punishment for the delusion". Jehovah devil made a nursery of perverts of Israel. Under its hypnosis there passed Jew-rakshas all types of humiliations. On Lemuriya's continent the devil laid the foundation of zoophile. Jehovah already was in a perfect physical body, continued to copulate with animals. And now forces the nine-year-old son, sleeps with him.

28. "And as they didn't care to have God in reason, God to perverse mind betrayed them - to do indecent". Paul the Apostle speaks about residents of the Israeli cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. Jehovah christened himself god and actions its devil; therefore it will be correct: "Jehovah devil to prevratny mind betrayed them - to do indecent". In Christ's prayer the devil of the word - the address to God distorted: "Don't lead into temptation and relieve us from crafty". The devil, but not God leads into temptation. It is correct to speak, addressing to God: "also Don't leave in a temptation and deliver from crafty".

#### **Prayers:**

1. "Father heavenly, understanding to me given, yes the name Your will be consecrated also your kingdom will come on the earth, as in the sky. And your will it will be eternal in all three worlds. Daily bread Give me for this day and Satisfy spiritual thirst. Don't leave in a temptation, and relieve from crafty. Because there is your kingdom both force, and glory in eyelids. AUM".

2. "The lord of the shining power, I, Great bring You fruits of my aspirations, works and fight, and efforts. In You my happiness, in You my hopes. My heart burns with you. I give you everything, everything that I have that in the Tower You Could pour all this in the shining Stone, fires burning in a breast. The shining Stone, Treasures the Stone lit by You, but me wearable in the flaring Bowl in a breast". AUM.

3. "I will tell my prayer and I will tell it, as before the Sun Face. If to my eyes Light of the World is intolerable, I will close them and, filled with sparks of flashings, I nevertheless will tell: "Here, I know my way, here I addressed to it all my consciousness and, having rejected enemies, and, having buried things, I go to You. My words are also my prayer. I tell it both in the afternoon, and at night when eyes don't distinguish border of Earth and the Sky anymore; it is so much thoughts, it is so much searches to tell You only one word, - I love You, My God". AUM.

4. "The Lord, Teach to collect your Light in my jugs. Help to expand consciousness. Teach to feel the leading your hand constantly! Neither the grief, nor pleasure won't force me to forget

about You. I want to make invisible your presence the tangible, and to approve your World in my days". AUM.

. 5. "Maitreya (to repeat 7 times), let the Name Great sounds in space an appeal for all mankind to accept Truth - the Doctrine of Living Ethics. Maitreya, the Victory, Love (to repeat seven times), let these words will fill space with Light and consciousness of people and will be the motto for the entire period of the Golden Age. Dark will leave to Saturn, and Earth will be cleared of filth. Also there will come the Golden Age. Uniform The Pastor is and uniform herd Will be uniform; Great Maitreya and mankind". AUM.

6. "There is nothing mine, all yours, the Lord. Everything belongs to you: both thoughts, and words, both actions and My entire manor. And my true imperishable property spirit and its accumulation are all yours, the Lord. In the Name Your I go to lives, and everything belongs to You. To you I devote all future my, all affairs my, all feelings, because yours everything. Teach me, my Father, adequately and wisely to dispose of your property to use and put it in the Benefit. You are for my everything! To You mine are directed all of energy, and your Beams fill the sphere of my microcosm. You I live, You I breathe, You I have my understanding. From your Beam is my consciousness because, truly, You are a Father mine, understanding life self-conscious to me given. You I recognize and You I approve in the heart as a life Torch Uniform, Immutable and embracing as all mine. I in You, You in me, we also are uniform from the beginning of centuries. From darkness of a enrage You Brought me to the arena of self-conscious life and made me by self- conscious essence is the person. Therefore I say You, my Lord that all mines are Yours. From now on all my forces, all my understanding and my heart irrevocably, forever to You give. Because all – yours, my Lord, favorite, only for me and my, my Father, my Defender and my Guarantor before the Highest. To you render on my understanding and to You bring gifts of my heart. Creativity of my spirit I devote You because create in the Name Your. Your name I go through life and your Name win. My father, my Beloved, accept my property for its gift on Light altar. In Great Service devote myself to You to bear your Light to people not belittles. And your Light before people will be shining and not belittled when hour will come wash the Name You're before people to claim. My Father, my spirit to You betray in your Hands. And let will be from now on and till a century Will Yours in my will to be approved my egoism spotless and not darkened by restrictions. The Lord, the press of your Spirit on a forehead my eyes will arrive because yours is. Give strength, the Great Lord, in Light Yours to arrive steadily and to approve Prestanding Constanta power. The favorite Lord, my heart in your hands that You Could issues it according wills Yours. Expression of free my will the spirit to You I betray. Create it, Father, according to Will The. The paternity Approve in my worship because your son a (first) is. Accept, the Lord, gift of my heart from now on and forever. Nowadays and in the Worlds, anywhere and everywhere consciously I am connected with You indissoluble bonds of love and Light because You are my Lord, the Defender, both the Friend, and the Father". AUM.

"Rescue from Jews" - Jehovah's lie; Jews and sectarians - the victims of a devil. There it is necessary to rescue from a dope of a planetary satan of Jehovah.

Why to Jews Jesus Christ was sent? Because Jews - the only people on the planet which worships to a devil. Jehovah is the shown Lucifer. In the Old Testament the deity of Jews has two names: Jehovah and Savaof. To worship to a devil - it is unnatural. Jehovah wars, damnations, robberies tortured Jews. Christ was sent to Jews for their rescue from corrupt influence of Jehovah-Savaof.

The schemer Jehovah mixed the text of the apostle Paul with texts of the Old Testament where speaks on its own behalf, calling himself God; made it in the fifth century when it was impossible to stop distribution of Christianity. Its invention is "to adopt" Christ, and itself to present God. But the Old Testament remained with the same text, and on it is possible to judge that the devil that got a false idea himself Father Christ's represents. Unless it is possible to compare the Father Christ, the Founder and the Creator, God Love and It is kind with a cruel, blood-thirsty, vindictive and ambitious deity of Israel?

Ch. 3 / 29.

"Really God is God Jews only, but not and pagans? Of course and pagans"

*(God is uniform for all, but Jehovah is a devil only for Jews, and now for spiritually ignorant - sectarians, perverts and underworld. All listed segments of the population are humiliated, and violently attracted by Jehovah under his management).*

*Ch. 6 / 7.*

*"Because the dead is were exempted from a sin". (The dead isn't exempted from a sin, - it is cleared in the Thin Worlds until clears the thoughts, will replace with the light. And, after communication in the circumsolar sphere is a kingdom God's will return on the earth in a new physical body. Appearance and talent is will be given on antecedents merits).*

*Paragraphs with a mention of texts of the Old Testament all from Jehovah-Savaof; the devil is again mentioned as God. Paul the Apostle - is an embodiment from the Shambhala (Teacher Illarion) with a certain task - to prophesy Christ's Doctrine. Texts of the apostle Pavel alternate with Jehovah's inserts from the Old Testament to inspire that Jehovah - Christ's Father.*

### ***First message to Corinthians.***

*Ch.10 / 18.*

*"Look on Israel on a flesh: what eat the victims, whether participants of an altar?*

*20. No, that pagans, making a sacrifice, bring to demons is but not God. But I don't want that you were in communication with demons.*

*21. You can't drink the Lord's bowl and a bowl devilish; you can't be participants in the Lord's meal and is in a meal devilish".*

*(18, 21 - is from Jehovah's. Israel makes a sacrifice to the main demon of the planet - Jehovah. Pagans are Solar and Lunar. The pagans worshipping to lunar gods worship to demons.*

*Ch.12 / 3.*

*"Therefore tell you that anybody, God's speaking Spirit, won't say an anathema on Jesus, and nobody can call Jesus Lord' as soon as the Spirit Saint".*

*Ch.15/52.*

*"... suddenly, during a moment of an eye, at the last pipe; because will announce and the dead will revive imperishable, and we will change" is Jehovah's Absurdity!*

*As clearly it is told about it in books of the Doctrine of Living Ethics. The first death - an exit in the Thin body from physical. The physical body decay, as has, - goes for construction of a soil layer of the Second planet. Death is change of a cover.*

### ***Second message is to Corinthians .***

*Ch. 2 / 11. "... that the satan because to us his intentions aren't is obscure didn't make to us damage".*

*(Paul is the Apostle knew that the satan represents. And the satan knew, apostles therefore Jehovah organized their destruction from where came.*

*Ch. 6 / 15.*

*"What consent between Christ and Belial? Or what partnership true with the incorrect?*

*16. What compatibility of the God's temple with idols? Because you the temple of God live as God told: "I will be installed in them and I will go to them; also I will be their God, and they will be my people.*

*17. And therefore leave the environment them and separate, the Lord speaks, and don't touch the dirty; and I will accept you.*

*18. Also I will be to you the Father, and you will be my sons and daughters, the Lord "Almighty" speaks. Paul is the Apostle's message and the text from Jehovah.*

---

*(16, 17, 18. - An insert from the Old Testament*

### ***Message to Galatam.***

*Ch. 3 / 6 "Abraham is believed God and it is imputed to it a righteousness".*

***Abraham - God, Jehovah devil.***

*The Old Testament doesn't bear in itself useful information; this book for Israelis is their history.*

### ***Message to Efesyenam.***

*Ch. 2/11.*

*"So, you remember that you, there is no time pagans on fleshes which called not cut off so-called cut off by the carnal trimming made by hands*

*12 that you were at that time without Christ, are aloof from society Israeli, are alien to vow precepts, had no hope, and there were atheists in the world". (11. 12. - from Jehovah's).*

*Sense such is that pagans were not cut off and are aloof from Israel because were without Christ, and with Christ will be cut off and will be with Israel. Israel didn't recognize Christ and crucified him.*

*14. For this I genuflect mine to the Father Lord' of our Jesus Christ*

*15 from Which any fatherland in heavens and on the earth is called*

*16 yes will give you, on richness of the glory, strong to be approved by its Spirit in the internal person,*

*To be installed by 17 belief to Christ in your hearts,*

*18 that you implanted and approved in love, could comprehend with all sacred, what the width and longitude, both depth and height?*

*19 and is to comprehend the Christ's love surpassing understanding to be executed by all God's completeness.*

*20. And is to the One, Who jhtrating in us can make force incomparably most of all that we ask or of what we think,*

*21. To that glory in Church, in Christ Jesus in all childbirth, from a century to a century. Amen.*

---

*(14, 21 - is from Jehovah. To ask the same from a devil-Jehovah that is to fish to swallow a hook with bait.*

*Near me two astrals constantly serially are on duty (two died perverts - Jehovah's victims); from his words, they told me that religion for fools. Jehovah mixed texts of the New Testament with devil inserts in the fifth century of a new era, and "people eats!"*

### ***Message to Filippiytam.***

*Ch. 2 / 4.*

*Not only everyone care of yourself, but everyone and of others.*

*5. Because in you there have to be the same of a feeling, what in Christ Jesus:*

*6. It, being image God, didn't read plunder to be equal to God;*

*7 but humiliated Myself. Most, having accepted an image of the slave, having become the similar person and having by the form become as the person;*

*8 I restrained Myself are obedient even to death, and death of the godmother.*

*9. Therefore and God extolled it and named It above any name, ...»*

*(9. - Jehovah's insert: "Jehovah extolled it and named It above any name" that to present itself God Father. Earlier it only for the tribes was represented "Supreme". And since the fifth century of a new era read the Old Testament (the book of the Animal which number 666, a name - Jehovah, a position - a planetary satan) with the distorted New Testament, and nobody penetrates into sense, but "interpret", especially sectarians! All sects are generation of a devil. Worship icons are demonism. Worship - an energy message to God and to delay energy from God, the devil thought up icons.*

### ***Message to Kolossyanam.***

*Ch. 2 / 14.*

*"... having exterminated the doctrine, hand written which was about us which was against us, and It took it of Wednesday and nailed to a cross;*

*15 having taken away forces from administrations and the authorities imperiously subjected*

them to a shame, having triumphed over them Itself". (Item 14. The Doctrine Christ exterminated a manuscript of Jews. Exposed this writing and nailed to a cross. And this most deprived of force the administration and the authorities. Subjected them to a shame, and I triumphed over them Myself).

### **Conclusion.**

1. Abraham Removed of Jews from Chaldea to the Middle East. At this time Jehovah embodied demons-rakshas' among Jews. The words "you propagate and breed" belong to reproduction process that all garbage human (demons, rakshasa) appeared among Jews. From here to Jews that a nationality they will have instructions of Jehovah to mother. Also "recruitment to Saturn" began; Sodom and Gomorrah, Veniaminov's tribe. People don't remember the last embodiment and being embodied in good families, rakshasa get good education and an education, but Jehovah devil finds them, and again lets on the same circle of perversions and crimes. These segments of the population - the victims of a devil; usually these people are outcast society and they die before the put term when Jehovah considers necessary to attract them to himself for making of the evil. These people should be helped; to remove the thoughts introduced by a devil from memory (sub consciousness). Rakshasa are dangerous to society in physical and in astral bodies; they are operated a devil, the zombie.

2. Therefore it was sent from the Shambhala Jesus, the ambassador Replaced His Teacher Moria - future Christ who was crucified by Jehovah. Christ's blood on hands of the Owner of Land is.

Jehovah usually finished with the opponents an axe; he could enter at night the sleeping Judas and kill Christ. But, in the Doctrine of Living Ethics it is told that the Teacher Moria Know, to It Judgment that will Him crucify. Means, Jehovah - is a guinea pig; is the Force High bag of wind Jehovah, against this Force nobody is strong!

Christ Owned by such Force, that It Could in a fraction of a second state to burn to ashes. After a crucifixion Christ Decomposed the body on atoms (to It anybody didn't make), that Jehovah didn't dismember It body axe also didn't carried on mountains of Israel.

But representatives Force Light don't apply the evil on any it's manifestations. Jews and rakshas have the only chance to depart from Jehovah devil forever and to remain on Earth good luck.

3. For rescue of all stray the new Doctrine of Living Ethics transmitted by the Great Lord of the Shambhala through the Pupils is given. Worship - is the ballot. All books are on the Internet for "to Download".

### **Message to Jews.**

Ch. 2/14.

14. "And as children are involved flesh and blood, and He also apprehended it that death to deprive valid the power of death, that is a devil, 15 and to relieve what for fear of death through all life were subject to slavery".

(14, 15. Christ went to a crucifixion that the death to deprive of force of a devil and to relieve people of fear of death. Jehovah destroyed all who bore knowledge to people. Death isn't present, but only change of covers. An exit from an old, sore body, and movement is in Thin World, World of Beauty where all efforts about a physical body disappear where only spiritual development fills the person.

Music, libraries, computers, the museums, theaters, - there you can look at any performance from the past with execution of roles by favorite actors. Suddenly you will hear music; there is a conductor and an orchestra, the hall for listeners. In the Thin World everything is for increase of consciousness. Visit of cells where study magic, Hierarchy Light, the planet and its geological structure. Life goes on in the thin body full and sated with impressions of the Thin World.

Everything is created by power of thought: clothes, footwear, hair dress, and housing. Obstacles for movement aren't present. There is no time, speed and distance. In Thin bodies of people will be young and will change the appearance for appearance from last embodiments.

10. "And in the beginning You, My God founded the Earth and heavens - work of yours;"  
(10. The Earth and heavens were created by the Great Lord Maitreya; the planet was covered with a green carpet: herbs, flowers, bushes, trees. During board of a planetary satan of the desert occupy about 30% of all area of the planet. Will leave dark to Saturn, and there will come time of Great Maitreya. The cover of the planet will be restored: trees possess magnetism, they are attracted by kroner moisture, and the root system will raise the level of ground waters.

Ch. 3/ 3.

"Because It is worthy that bigger glory before Moisey, than the one who suited it has a great honor in comparison with the house,

4 because any house is arranged someone; and arranged everything is God.

12. You look, brotherhood that there was no heart is in whom from you crafty and incorrect, that not to recede from God living.

(3. 4. Insert is from Jehovah. Moisey is an embodiment of Great Lord Shambhala. Not business devil to judge, who from Them on what of steps Hierarchies Light costs. The devil is opponent Archangel Michael's in camp a darkness.

4. Truly, God is, but not foolish Jehovah. 12. Jehovah is the crafty).

"Such perfect beings as Moisey are an embodiment Uniform Supreme and forever Hidden God. Moisey and similar to it were perfect people, gods on Earth, so as their gods already entered in Divine sanctuaries, in the cleared physical bodies". (E. P. Blavatsky, "The Exposed Isida").

Ch. 7/ 1.

"Because Melchisedek, Salim's tsar, the priest God's Supreme, what met Abraham and blessed him which is coming back after defeat of tsars,

15 and it is visible from this even more clearly that on Melchisedek 'similarity the Priest other rises,

24, and, This, as staying eternally, has also priesthood enduring is,

(1. Jehovah's is inserting. God supreme" among planetary spirits is demons that are Jehovah.

15. The priest other is Christ. At first Jehovah called It the Lord, and now the priest Supreme over planetary spirit-demons.

24. Jehovah is the foolish, the scoffer.

Ch. 8/ 13.

Speaking "new", showed decay of the first; and decaying and growing old closely to destruction.

Ch. 9/ 11.

But Christ, High priest future benefits, having come with bigger and perfect tabernacles, not made by hand, that is not that organization,

12, and not with blood of goats and tauruses, but with the Blood, once entered a sanctuary also got eternal atonement.

13. Because, if blood of Tauruses both goats and ashes of a Taurus', through an to sprinkle consecrates profaned, that the body is clean,

14 that is more Blood Christ, Which Spirit brought to the sacred Me pure to God, will clear our conscience from dead affairs, for service to God live and true (Jehovah)!

15. And therefore It is intercessor of the New Testament that owing to death It, being for atonement from the crimes made in the first precept (Jehovah's), called to eternal heritage received the promised.

16. Because where the will there is necessary that the death of the testator followed, ..."

(14, 15, 16. It turns out that Christ petitions, that Jehovah crucified him that it the blood expiated all crimes Jehovah's. The damnations sent Jehovah on Jews, destruction of the people, decomposition moral (Sodom and Gomorrah), temple destruction, imperial palace and Jerusalem wall Jehovah himself will expiate on Saturn, it is its Karma).

Chapter 7, 8, 9. - Jehovah's insert. It sets up itself (himself) instead of God - the Father.

Cynical murderer Christ's and clown!

Ch. 10/ 30.

We know the one who told: have is a vengeance, will render, the Lord speaks. There is more: The Lord will judge the people

31 it is terrible to fall into hands of God live!"  
(30, 31 - "God is live" - so calls him Jehovah-devil, pasted to itself titles. Don't repeat the word of a devil: "At me vengeance, I will render". God doesn't revenge, He created the Karma Law, - is exact space scales).  
As in "the Pentateuch Moisey's" isn't present words from Moisey, so and in "The message to Jews" all text from Jehovah-devil. How much the cynicism, a poisonous unction pours out Jehovah, feeling impunity. Saturn is the Karma of a devil on merits!"  
I quote, which Jehovah told about me, from the book of the prophet Osii:  
Ch. 5/12.  
"Also will be, as mol ... and as a worm ...» planetary moth is and worm!

## **«Revelation "Ioann's Theologian".**

**(Revelation pervert' Jehovah).**

John the Evangelist is the prior of the monastery in the Efes on behalf of which Jehovah-devil is sued Gospel Mary Magdalene's. In the fifth century Jehovah united two Precepts and added Revelation. Jehovah gave vision to the prophet Ezekiel; four beast, a roll for eating up: ch. 3.3, "... also I told me: "The son human, saturate your belly and fill your interior with this roll which give you; and ate, and in my lips was sweet, as honey". The same repeats in "Revelation" of the New Testament: chapter 10. 10. "Also I took the book from a hand Angela, and ate it; and it in my lips was sweet, as honey".

Ch. 11/15.

"And the seventh Angel proclaims and the loud voices speaking were distributed in the sky: the kingdom of the world became a kingdom of our Lord (the pervert Jehovah stuck to Christ) and Christ Ego, and will reign forever and ever (im hylem - Jews).

16. And twenty four aged men sitting before God on the thrones fell on the faces and bowed to God,

17, speaking: we thank You, My God My God the Almighty Who is and was, and you approach that you accepted force your great and set in".

Pay attention, Jehovah puts himself before Christ and the Almighty, but who calls? Jehovah is the Almighty of planetary spirits - demons'.

Ch.12 / 7.

"Also there was in the sky a war: Michael and his Angels were at war against a dragon, both the dragon and his angels were at war against them,

8 but didn't resist, and there was no place already for them in the sky.

9. And dumped there was a great dragon, an ancient serpent called by a devil and a Satan, seducing all Universe it is dumped on the earth and angels of his it is dumped with it".

Jehovah was already attached in fathers and speaks about himself abstractedly, as about other essence, - the dragon, an ancient serpent called by a devil and a satan. Concerning the Universe and great, - exaggerated. He is a planetary satan and a devil, in other words - the figure of planetary scale. Jehovah excited essence, rushes from one extreme to another.

12. "So, have fun, heavens and living in them! A grief living on land and sea because to you the devil in strong rage descended, knowing that a little to it remains to time".

Jehovah speaks about himself. The term of its stay on the earth is finished in 1942: he had to leave with the army to Saturn. The transition period was tightened. Sectarians detain him; because of them - overweight of darkness. In 2046 the Apocalypse will clear Earth of a devil and his pochitataly if they don't think again.

Ch. 13/18.

"Here wisdom. Who has mind, that consider number of a beast, because this number human; number of its six hundred sixty six".

(Numbers 13 and 18 belong to darkness. A beast - Jehovah, his number 666, a position the planetary satan, a devil (is selective). Too can lose this position is in the following cycle for discrepancy of the held position. Day of a satan is on May 11).

Ch. 14/1. "I also looked, and here, the Innocent person costs on the Mount Zion, and with It hundred forty four thousand at which the name of his Father is written on persons".



Jehovah, that Christ and Jews with an inscription on a forehead of the word "Jehovah" was lost in day-dreams. Whether is though one sectarian who believes in this nonsense?

Ch.15 / 3.

"... also sing Moisey's song, the slave Godness, and the Innocent person's song, speaking: are great and wonderful your affairs, My God My God Almighty (pederast Jehovah)! Ways your (pedophile), the Tsar of sacred (zoophile) are just and true!"

Apropos "your ways and sanctity", "you, Zina, would keep silent" better.

8. "Also the temple with a smoke from God's glory and at most it was filled, and nobody could enter the temple, seven ulcers of seven Angels didn't terminate how long".

Cain-Jehovah "temper angry and cruel" and its smoke "creeps on the ground", - doesn't rise to God.

Ch.19,20.

Also the Beast and with him the lying prophet making miracles before it with which it seduced accepted a tracing of an beast and worshipping to his image was seized: both live are thrown into the lake fiery, burning with sulfur".

It is time for beast to leave to Saturn ... In 2046 Jehovah with the army will burn down alive during the Apocalypse.

Ch. 21/10.

"Also uplifted me in the spirit of on the great and high mountain, and showed round to me the great city, sacred Jerusalem which descended from the sky from God". The great and high mountain is Everest. The sacred city of Jerusalem is the Shambhala.

At top of Mount Everest stays Mother World in a mental body, protects the Shambhala from the Beast - Jehovah and his army - demons, sorcerers and black magicians.

Apocalypse is a consequence of board of the pederast Jehovah.

Jehovah, leave to Saturn, your time expired in 1942. Your nonsense (Old Testament) will be burned and ashes will be dispelled... The new Doctrine of Living Ethics to you steps on heels.

You are thrown out from the planet, and you rest. You bothered all. Let memory of you will vanish, as a smoke on a wind ...

The used literature: Bible, works: E. P. Blavatskaya, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov, etc.

